MISSISSIPPI STATE

BRANDON LANGLOIS | Associate Athletics Director/Communications | BLANGLOIS@ATHLETICS.MSSTATE.EDU BRIAN OGDEN | Associate Director/Communications | BOGDENGATHLETICS.MSSTATE.EDU

SERIES HISTORY

Overall	UA, 17-12-1*
In Starkville	UA leads, 8-6
In Fayetteville	Tied, 3-3
	UA, 6-1-1
Neutral Sites	MSU, 2-0
Last Meeting	UA won 21-14
•	(10/3/2020 in Starkville, Miss.)

TELEVISION: SEC Network

Play-by-Play	Tom Hart
Analyst	
Reporter	Cole Cubelic

RADIO: MSU SPORTS NETWORK

Play-by-Play	Neil Price
Analyst	
Reporter	Jay Perry

ONLINE: HAILSTATE.COM

Visit HailState.com for previews, game recaps, feature stories, press conferences, video highlights, photo galleries, stats and more information. For all your game-day information, key policies and A-Z guide, visit HailState.com/Gameday.

MSU MEDIA PORTAL

Mississippi State has created an online portal for media members covering the Bulldogs' football program. To access the portal, visit hailst.at/FBMedia. To request login information, contact Brian Ogden (bogden@athletics.msstate. edu). The Football Press Box Page of HailState.com will include links to media guides, quick facts, game notes, box scores, recaps, team and staff headshots and other useful links.

SOCIAL MEDIA: #HAILSTATE

For more information on the Bulldogs, follow MSU football on Twitter, like them on Facebook and join them on Instagram by searching for "HailStateFB."







NO. 17 MISSISSIPPI STATE BULLDOGS (5-3, 3-2 SEC)

Head Coach: Mike Leach (BYU '83) Career Record: 148-100 (20th Season) MSU Record: 9-10 (2nd Season)

ARKANSAS RAZORBACKS (5-3, 1-3 SEC) Head Coach: Sam Pittman (Pittsburgh State '86)

Career Record: 8-10 (2nd Season) Arkansas Record: 8-10 (2nd Season)

TALKING POINTS

- ► State picked up its second ranked win of the season last week. defeating then-No. 12 Kentucky. Mike Leach has now defeated four APranked teams which is tied for fourth-most among all MSU head coaches and is the most in a Bulldog head coach's first 19 games.
- ► MSU is the only team in the nation with three wins over teams currently ranked in the College Football Playoff's Top 25. Only eight teams in the nation have faced four opponents ranked in the current CFP Top 25, and MSU is the only one with a winning record (3-1) in those contests.
- ▶ MSU joins No. 1 Georgia and No. 7 Oregon as the only teams with multiple victories over teams currently ranked inside the AP Top 25.
- ► State is one of three teams that has defeated three bowl-eligible opponents already this season along with Miami (Fla.) and Boise State.
- Against No. 12 Kentucky, State ran the ball 35 times, their highest total under Leach and the fourth-highest total of any Leach-coached team. MSU scored multiple rushing touchdowns in a game for the fifth time under Leach
- ► The Bulldog defense has held consecutive SEC opponents to fewer than 50 total plays. That marks just the third time since 2000 that an SEC team has held conference opponents to fewer than 50 plays in consecutive weeks. Kentucky did so in 2019, and LSU did so in 2011.
- ▶ MSU posted a season-high passing grade (88.0) last week against the Wildcats and boasts the country's No. 16 passing grade (85.1).



QB Will Rogers broke the SEC and MSU single-game completion percentage records against No. 12 Kentucky, connecting on 92.3 percent (36-of-39) of his attempts. He came one attempt shy of the minimum to qualify for the FBS record.

PROVEN WINNER

One of the most successful coaches in the history of college football, Mike Leach's 148 career wins are the second-most among active SEC coaches and fifth-most among active Power 5 coaches.

Wins
263
148
115
102
82

2021 SCHEDULE AND RESULTS »



























LOUISIANA TECH ESPNU

NC STATE Sept. 11 ESPN2

@ Memphis Sept. 18 ESPN2

LSU Sept. 25 @ 15 Texas A&M Oct. 2 W, 26-22

5 Alabama Oct. 16

Oct. 23

@ Vanderbilt 12 Kentucky [HC] Oct. 30 SEC Network

@ Arkansas Nov. 6 3 p.m. CT

ര Auburn Nov. 13

Tennessee State Nov. 20

SECN+ / ESPN+

Ole Miss Nov. 25

W, 35-34

W, 24-10

L, 29-31

L, 25-28

L, 9-49

W, 45-6

W, 31-17

SEC Network

FSPN

6:30 p.m. CT FSPN

QUICK FACTS »

BRANDON LANGLOIS

Associate AD/Communications Office: (662) 325-0093 Cell: (601) 405-5650

Email: blanglois@athletics.msstate.edu

BRIAN OGDEN

Associate Director/Communications

Office: (662) 325-8040 Cell: (972) 977-7459

Email: bogden@athletics.msstate.edu

HEAD COACH MIKE LEACH

Alma Mater:	BYU, 1983
Career Record:	148-100
Record at Mississippi State:	9-10
Record at Washington State:	55-47
Record at Texas Tech:	84-43

ASSISTANT COACHES LOCATION PB Tony Hughes (Associate HC/Nickelbacks) Zach Arnett (Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers) SL Matt Brock (Special Teams/Outside Linebackers) SL Darcel McBath (Cornerbacks) SL Eric Mele (Running Backs) SL Mason Miller (Offensive Line) SL Dave Nichol (Inside Receivers) SL PR Jeff Phelps (Defensive Line) Steve Spurrier Jr. (Outside Receivers) PB Jason Washington (Safeties) SI

TEAM HISTORY

First Year of Football:	1895
Current Season:	122nd
All-Time Overall Record:	570-595-39 (.490)
All-Time SEC Record:	205-381-13 (.353)
All-Time Bowl Record:	14-10 (.583)

STADIUM INFORMATION

Name:	Davis Wade Stadium
Field Name:	Scott Field
Capacity:	61,337
Surface:	Hybrid Bermuda Grass (Certified Tifway 419)
Constructed	: 1914

UNIVERSITY INFORMATION

Location: Starkville, Miss.
Founded: February 28, 1878
Enrollment: 22,986
Colors: Maroon (PMS 202) and White
President: Dr. Mark Keenum
Athletics Director: John Cohen

TALKING POINTS CONTINUED

- ► State's win against Kentucky came after trailing, 7-0, at the end of the first quarter. It was the Bulldogs' first win under Leach when trailing after the first and snapped a 14-game losing streak in such games.
- ▶ QB **Will Rogers** is the NCAA active career leader in completions per game (33.3) and completion percentage (72.5), and he ranks sixth among active players in total offense per game for his career (280.0).
- ► State's 332 completions trail only its 373 completions last fall for the MSU single-season record. The Bulldogs have also completed passes to 14 different receivers with seven of those catching a touchdown this fall.
- ► WR **Makai Polk** (603) has joined Justin Jenkins (761 in 2003) as the only two Bulldogs to eclipse 600 receiving yards before State's ninth game since 2000.
- ▶ RB **Jo'quavious Marks** is second on the team with 58 receptions, which leads all FBS running backs and is tied for 11th overall. He is two receptions away from tying his school record for the most catches by a running back in a single-season and is tied for eighth in MSU history with 118 career catches.
- ► Mississippi State is one of two schools in the nation (Virginia) with multiple players who have made 50-plus receptions this season (Polk, 63 and Marks, 58). Only nine schools have multiple 40-catch receivers, and of those only MSU, Virginia and Western Kentucky have three or more players with 40 receptions.
- ► MSU possessed the ball for a season-high 41:10 against No. 12 Kentucky, it's highest total under Leach and highest since holding the ball for 41:53 against Arkansas on Nov. 17, 2018. State ranks sixth nationally in time of possession, averaging 35:07 per game, which leads the SEC.
- ► State is one of three teams in the nation to have run 600 or more plays on offense and held opponents to 500 or fewer plays on defense (Western Michigan and Purdue).
- ► Freshmen and sophomores have scored 23 of State's 28 touchdowns. When including QB Will Rogers' passing scores, underclassmen have been responsible for 42 touchdowns.
- ▶ The Bulldogs lead the nation in yards after catch in 2021 (1,646) and have the highest YAC/game total (205.8).
- ► MSU leads the SEC lead and ranks fourth in the nation in total plays against, allowing opponents just 456 snaps this season. State has allowed just 113 first downs this year, which is second in the SEC and fifth in the nation. The Bulldogs' 40 rushing first downs allowed are tied for fourth in the FBS.
- ► CB **Emmanuel Forbes** is the SEC's active career leader in interceptions (8) and is tied for the FBS lead since the start of the 2020 season. Forbes is fourth in the FBS in career interception return yards (216) and the active national leader in career interceptions per game (0.42).

YEAR 2 OF LEACH ERA BEGINS

- ▶ Mike Leach was hired as the 34th head coach in program history on Jan. 9, 2020. He previously spent eight seasons at Washington State where he was twice named Pac-12 Coach of the Year. In 2018, he was tabbed the AFCA National Coach of the Year for the second time in his career. Prior to his stint with the Cougars, Leach took Texas Tech to a bowl game in 10 consecutive seasons, setting a program record with 84 victories in his tenure.
- ▶ Mike Leach is the only active Power Five head coach to produce an 11-win season at two different programs since 2008 and one of two active FBS head coaches to win 50-plus games at multiple Power Five programs. He currently, ranks fourth among active Power 5 head coaches in career wins (148).

THE AIR RAID IN YEAR 2

► In **Mike Leach's** first two coaching stops, the Air Raid offense has made significant strides from Year 1 to Year 2. At both Washington State and Texas Tech, Leach's second team improved by more than 35 passing yards per game while seeing significant increases to their touchdowns, completion percentage and passing efficiency.

3

MISSISSIPPI STAT	E'S F	RECORD	»
WHEN PLAYING IN August September October November December-January	2021 0-0 2-2 2-1 1-0 0-0	0-0 3-2 2-5 2-2 2-1	STREAK W2 L2 W1 W1 W1 W2
IN SEC PLAY at home on the road	1-2 2-0	3-5 3-4	W1 W2
vs ranked opponed overall at home on the road neutral vs. Top 10	2-1 1-1 1-0 0-0 0-1	4-4 1-2 2-2 1-0 1-2	W1 W1 W1 W1 L2
IN GAMES decided by 7 pts or less decided by 3 pts or less Road during the day Road at night Home during the day Home at night	2-2 1-2 1-1 1-0 1-1 2-1	4-5 2-2 2-2 1-3 3-2 2-3	W1 L2 W1 W1 L1
WHEN SCORING less than 21 points 21 or more points 24 or more points 30 or more points	0-1 5-2 5-2 3-0	0-6 9-4 9-4 5-0	L16 W3 W3 W7
WHEN ALLOWING less than 21 points 21 or more points 24 or more points 30 or more points	3-0 2-3 1-3 1-2	4-0 5-10 4-9 3-5	W6 L1 L2 L2
WHEN SCORING MSU scores first Opponent scores first	4-0 1-3	7-1 2-9	W5 W1
WHEN LEADING after the 1st qtr at halftime after the 3rd qtr	4-0 4-1 4-1	8-1 8-1 8-1	W5 W3 W3
WHEN TRAILING after the 1st qtr at halftime after the 3rd qtr	1-3 1-2 1-2	1-6 1-8 1-8	W1 L2 L2
WITH less than 300 yards 400+ yards total offense 500+ yards total offense 600+ yards total offense less than 100 yards rush 100+ yards rushing 250+ yards passing 300+ yards passing 400+ yards passing	1-0 0-0	2-4 6-4 2-0 1-0 7-9 2-1 7-7 5-6 3-2	L1 W3 W7 W7 W2 L1 W2 W2

► The Bulldogs have already made bigger jumps than the Cougars or Red Raiders in yards per game, passer rating and completion percentage just eight games into the season.

MSU	COMP.	ATT. 557 442 -115	PCT.	YDS	TD	INT	RTG.	YDS./GM.
2020	373		.670	3259	17	18	119.72	296.3
2021	332		.751	2967	20	7	143.26	370.9
Y1 » Y2	-41		+.081	-292	+3	-11	+23.54	+74.6
WSU 2012 2013 Y1 » Y2	COMP. 363 470 +107	ATT. 624 756 +132	PCT. .582 .622 +.040	YDS 3965 4784 +819	TD 23 36 +13	INT 21 24 +3	RTG. 116.97 124.69 +7.72	YDS./GM. 330.4 368.0 +37.6
TTU	COMP.	ATT. 614 570 -44	PCT.	YDS	TD	INT	RTG.	YDS./GM.
2000	373		.607	3554	21	18	114.79	295.7
2001	391		.686	3710	27	11	135.04	337.3
Y1 » Y2	+18		+.079	+156	+6	-7	+20.25	+41.6

EYEING THE RECORD BOOK

▶ Mike Leach's Air Raid offense has broken records at every school he's coached at over a 30-plus-year career. In just 22 games as the offensive coordinator at Kentucky, his offense broke 116 school records. Under his guidance, Washington State set or tied 42 school, Pac-12 or NCAA records in 2014 alone. 21 MSU passing and receiving records were broken by the Bulldogs in Leach's first year.

MSU UFFENSIVE RECURDS BRUKEN IN 2020					
Team Game	Previous	Game	2020 Record		
Passing Attempts	54	LSU, 2015	70, at Kentucky		
Completions	38	at Arkansas, 2015	45, at Ole Miss; at Kentucky^		
Comp. Pct. (30 att.)	.744 (29-39)	Florida State, 1968	.788 (41-52), at Georgia^		
Passing Yards	508	at Arkansas, 2015	623, at LSU		
Individual Game	Previous	Game	2020 Record		
Total Offense	554, Dak Prescott	at Arkansas, 2015	585, K.J. Costello, at LSU		
Passing Attempts	53, Joe Reed	at LSU, 1970	61, Will Rogers, at Ole Miss^		
Completions	38, Dak Prescott	at Arkansas, 2015	45, Will Rogers, at Ole Miss^		
Consecutive Comp.	11, Garrett Shrader	Kentucky, 2019	12, K.J. Costello, Arkansas^		
Comp. Pct. (15 att.)	.813, John Bond	at Tulane, 1982	.833, Will Rogers, Texas A&M^		
Comp. Pct. (25 att.)	.766, Dak Prescott	Texas A&M, 2014	.788, Will Rogers, at Georgia^		
Passing Yards	508, Dak Prescott	at Arkansas, 2015	623, K.J. Costello, at LSU		
Freshman Rcv. Yds.	148, Mardye McDole	at Auburn, 1977	176, Jaden Walley, at Ole Miss		
Freshman Pass Yds.	421, Wesley Carroll	vs. Arkansas, 2007	440, Will Rogers, at Ole Miss		
Team Season	Previous	Year	2020 Record		
Passing Attempts	500	2015	557		
Completions	331	2015	373		
Comp. Pct. (30 att.)	.662	2015	.700 (327-of-557)^		
100-yd Rcv. Games	7 times	2015	7 times		
Individual Season	Previous	Year	2020 Record		
Completion Pct.	.662, Dak Prescott	2015	.691 (239-of-346), Will Rogers^		
Receptions by RB	37, Justin Griffith	1999	60, Jo'quavious Marks		
Receptions by Fr.	37, Justin Griffith	1999	60, Jo'quavious Marks		
Receiving Yds. by Fr.	510, Mardye McDole	1977	718, Jaden Walley		
^ Record already tied o	r broken in 2021				

> BULLDOGS IN THE **NFL** »

NAME	MSU	TEAM	YR.	POS.
Iohnathan Ahram*	2017-18		3 3	S S
Denico Autry*	2017-10	Las Vegas Tennessee	8	DF
,	2012-13		4	IS
Hunter Bradley	2012-17	Green Bay Jacksonville	4	P P
Logan Cooke Fletcher Cox*^	2014-17	54011001111110	10	DT
	2016-19	Philadelphia Minnesota	7	CR
Cameron Dantzler*		Seattle	-	OT
Greg Eiland	2016-20	0041110	R	٠.
Willie Gay Jr.*	2017-19	Kansas City New Orleans	2	LB
J.T. Gray	2014-17	mon ontouno		DB
Farrod Green+	2015-19	Indianapolis	1	TE
Gerri Green+	2017-18	Las Vegas	1	DE
Kylin Hill	2017-20	Green Bay	R	RB
Gabe Jackson*	2009-13	Seattle	8	OG
Elgton Jenkins*^	2014-18	Green Bay	3	0G
Chris Jones*^	2013-15	Kansas City	6	DT
Bernardrick McKinney		NY Giants	7	LB
Pernell McPhee*	2009-10	Baltimore	11	LB
Osirus Mitchell+	2016-20	Dallas	R	WR
Tyre Phillips*	2017-19	Baltimore	2	OT
Dak Prescott	2011-15	Dallas	6	QB
Will Redmond	2012-15	Green Bay	6	S
Chauncey Rivers	2017-19	Baltimore	1	LB
Jeffery Simmons*	2016-18	Tennessee	3	DL
Darius Slay*	2011-12	Philadelphia	9	CB
Preston Smith*	2011-14	Green Bay	7	LB
Marquiss Spencer	2016-20	Denver	R	DE
Montez Sweat*	2017-18	Washington	3	DE
Darryl Williams	2015-19	Kansas City	1	0L
K.J. Wright*	2007-10	Las Vegas	11	LB
Isaiah Zuber	2019	San Francisco	1	WR

- * 2020 Regular Starter (50 percent of games)
- ^ 2020 Pro Bowl Selection
- + Practice Squad

GRADUATES ON ROSTER »

- ► Jack Abraham (R-Sr., QB)
- ► Jamire Calvin (Gr., WR)
- ► Tucker Day (R-Sr., P)
- Landon Guidry (R-Sr., S)
- ► Scott Lashley (R-Sr., OL)
- C.J. Morgan (R-Sr., S)
- Fred Peters (Sr., S)
- Jaylon Reed (R-Jr., CB)
- ► Brandon Ruiz (R-Sr., K)
- LaQuinston Sharp (Sr., OL)
- ► Sherman Timbs (R-Sr., LB)
- Austin Williams (R-Sr., WR)

50 BURGER

- ▶ With its 51-32 victory against Missouri on Dec. 19, 2020, Mississippi State has now scored 50+ points in at least one game in 10 consecutive seasons. The 51 points were MSU's most in a game since the Bulldogs' 54-24 victory at Arkansas on Nov. 2, 2019.
- ► State has put up 50+ points five times since 2018, with three of those games coming against SEC opponentsh. MSU has scored 50+ points 18 times over the last 15 seasons and is 18-0 in those games.

RECORD RALLIES

- ▶ **Mike Leach** has led record-setting comebacks at Texas Tech, Washington State and now Mississippi State.
- ► Leach's Texas Tech team overcame a 31-point deficit in the 2006 Insight Bowl, which is tied for the largest comeback in a bowl game in FBS history.
- ► WR **Jamire Calvin** played in the record-setting comebacks under Leach at both Mississippi State and Washington State.

SCHOOL-RECORD COMEBACK VICTORIES UNDER MIKE LEACH

School	Opponent (Date)	Deficit	Score	Time	Final	
Mississippi State	Louisiana Tech (9-4-2021)	20	14-34	13:11 (4th)	35-34	
Washington State	Boise State (9-10-2017)	21	10-31	10:53 (4th)	47-44 (3 OT)	
Texas Tech	vs. Minnesota (12-29-2006)	31	7-38	7:47 (3rd)	44-41 (OT)	

RANKED ROAD RECORDS

- Mike Leach has already defeated three AP-ranked opponents in road or neutral site contests with wins at then-No. 6 LSU (Sept. 26, 2020), vs. then-No. 22 Tulsa (Dec. 31, 2020) and at then-No. 15 Texas A&M (Oct. 2, 2021). He has since added a fourth at home in the win against then-No. 12 Kentucky (Oct. 30, 2021).
- Leach's four total ranked wins are the most of any Bulldog head coach in his first 19 games and his three away from Starkville are tied for second by an MSU head coach in program history.
- Leach is tied for third in the nation since 2020 in wins over AP Top 15 opponents (3).

MSU RECORD BOOK: COACHES' AP-RANKED WINS

Rank	Head Coach	Total	Rank	Head Coach	Road/Neutral
1.	Dan Mullen	9	1.	Emory Bellard	4
	Jackie Sherril	9	2.	Mike Leach	3
3.	Emory Bellard	7		Allyn McKeen	3
4.	Mike Leach	4	4.	Rocky Felker	2
	Sylvester Croom	4		Dan Mullen	2
	Allyn McKeen	4			

CHUNK PLAYS

- ► The Bulldogs lead the SEC and are eighth nationally with 107 passes of 10 or more yards this year. 33 of those have gone for 20 yards or more.
- ▶ Defensively, MSU has allowed just 78 plays to go for more than 10 yards this season, which ranks second in the SEC and is sixth in the FBS. That includes just 23 runs of 10 or more yards this season, which is also second in the SEC and tied for 11th nationally.

5

TOP GAMES »

400-YARD PASSING GAMES

QB Will Rogers, So.

419, at Memphis 408, at Texas A&M

300-YARD PASSING GAMES

QB Will Rogers, So.

384, at Vanderbilt

371, LSU

370, Louisiana Tech

344, Kentucky

300, Alabama

100-YARD RECEIVING GAMES

WR Makai Polk, Jr.

136, Louisiana Tech

126, at Texas A&M

150-YARD ALL-PURPOSE GAMES

WR Lideatrick Griffin, So.

173, Louisiana Tech

RB Jo'quavious Marks, So.

115, Kentucky 113, at Texas A&M

WR Jaden Walley, So.

106, Kentucky

WEEKLY AWARDS »

OL Charles Cross, So.

SEC Offensive Lineman of the Week (Weeks 2, 8)

QB Will Rogers, So.

Manning Award Stars of the Week (Weeks 1, 5) Davey O'Brien Great 8 (Weeks 5, 8) SEC Offensive Player of the Week (Weeks 5, 9) Manning Award Watch List Dave O'Brien Award Class of 2021

OL LaQuinston Sharp, Sr.

SEC Offensive Lineman of the Week (Weeks 9)

WWR Rara Thomas, Fr.

SEC Freshman of the Week (Week 8)

> 2021 STAT LEADERS »

Points Scored	WR Makai Polk (36)
	RB Jo'quavious Marks (36)
Touchdowns	WR Makai Polk (6)
	RB Jo'quavious Marks (6)
Rushing Yards	RB Jo'quavious Marks (252)
	RB Jo'quavious Marks (4)
Receiving Yards	
	WR Makai Polk (6)
Passing Yards	QB Will Rogers (2,890)
Passing TD	QB Will Rogers (19)
	LB Jett Johnson (59)
Tackles For Loss	LB Tyrus Wheat (4.0)
Sacks	Three players tied (3.0)
Interceptions	DB Emmanuel Forbes (3)

LEADING THE NATION

► Several Bulldogs are among the FBS national and SEC leaders.

FBS STATISTICAL LEADERS (TOP 25)

Player	Statistic	Value	FBS	SEC
DB Emmanuel Forbes	Interceptions/Game	0.4	13	2
	Total Interceptions	3	10	2
WR Lideatrick Griffin	Kick Return Touchdowns	1	6	2
RB Jo'quavious Marks	Receptions/Game	7.2	11	2
WR Makai Polk	Receiving Touchdowns	6	24	3
	Receptions/Game	7.9	6	1
QB Will Rogers	Completion Pct.	.752	1	1
	Completions/Game	40.88	1	1
	Passing Touchdowns	19	13	3
	Passing Yards	2,890	3	1
	Passing Yards/Game	361.2	3	1
	Points Responsible For	116	25	6
	Total Offense/Game	353.1	4	1

MAKING THE GRADES

- ► State has the FBS' No. 10 pass blocking grade (77.6) as a team per PFF and the country's No. 16 passing grade (85.1)
- ► MSU posted a season-high passing grade (88.0) in Week 9 against No. 12 Kentucky and its highest pass blocking (87.6) grade in Week 8 at Vanderbilt per PFF.
- ▶ QB **Will Rogers** leads the SEC and is tied for 10th in the FBS with 19 "Big Time Throws," which PFF defines as a pass with excellent ball location and timing, generally thrown further down the field and/or into a tighter window.
- ▶ LT **Charles Cross** ranks third among SEC linemen in overall offensive grade (85.2) and pass blocking grade (82.7).
- ► C **LaQuinston Sharp** earned an 85.1 pass blocking grade in Week 9 against No. 12 Kentucky, marking his third consecutive game with a grade of 85.0 or higher. His grade led all SEC centers and was the fifth-highest among Power Five centers for the week.
- ► LB **Nathaniel Watson** is tied for ninth in the FBS with a 90.0 tackling grade, which is third nationally among linebackers and third among all SEC players.
- ▶ RB **Jo'quavious Marks** leads all FBS running backs in hands/drop grade (89.7), which ranks eighth overall, and his 89.8 receiving grade is second among running backs.
- ► CB **Emmanuel Forbes** is fourth among SEC corner backs and No. 13 overall in the conference in run defense grade (84.4).
- ► S **Jalen Green** has allowed receptions on 43.5 percent of his targets, which ranks sixth in the SEC among players with at least 200 coverage snaps.

YOUTH MOVEMENT

- ▶ Mississippi State is one of the most inexperienced teams in the SEC. Only three Bulldogs have started 20 or more games in their careers, **DT Jaden Crumedy** (26), CB **Martin Emerson** (24) and WR **Austin Williams** (22), which is the fewest total in the SEC.
- ► Freshmen and sophomores have scored 23 of State's 28 touchdowns. When including QB **Will Rogers**' passing scores, underclassmen have been responsible for 42 touchdowns.

- ► True freshmen were responsible for 76 percent of the Bulldogs' touchdowns (22 of 29) in 2020, scoring 14 in 2020. Freshmen scored all of State's touchdowns at Georgia (Nov. 28 3) and vs. Tulsa (Dec. 31 4).
- ➤ 25 Bulldogs have made their MSU debuts in 2021 (WR Jamire Calvin, S Kyle Cass, DE Randy Charlton, LB Ty Cooper, LS Colby Cox, S Janari Dean, WR Caleb Ducking, S Corey Ellington, WR Christian Ford, S Jalen Green, LS Hayes Hammond, RB Ke'Travion Hargrove, WR Rufus Harvey, RB J.J. Jernighan, OL Nick Jones, DE Izuchukwu King Ani, LB John Lewis, OB Chance Lovertich, K Nolan McCord, LB DeShawn Page, WR Makai Polk, RB Simeon Price, WR Rara Thomas and P Archer Trafford and WR Trip Wilson).

ON THE LINE

- ► MSU's offensive line has shuffled this year, with almost every lineman playing a new position.
- ► LT **Charles Cross** is the only lineman returning to the same position he played previously. He played 738 snaps at left tackle last year and has already played 551 snaps there this year.
- ► Not including Cross, the remaining four regular starting linemen entered 2021 with a combined total of 53 snaps played at their current positions.
- ► The starting five on the O-line have played a total of 3,023 snaps this year after playing a total of 2,289 snaps across all positions in their careers prior to this season.
- ► State's offensive line has been much improved in the second year of the Air Raid as the Bulldogs have posted the nation's No. 10 pass blocking grade per PFF and allowed the fourth-fewest number of tackles for loss (39.0) in the SEC this season.
- ► The Bulldogs' 91.7 pass blocking efficiency rating from PFF is tied for No. 15 in the nation and is third in the SEC.
- ► Cross and C **LaQuinston Sharp** have combined to win three SEC Offensive Lineman of the Week awards in eight games. MSU is tied with Texas A&M and Kentucky for the most weekly conference offensive line honors this season.

REGULAR OFFENSIVE LINE STARTERS SNAP COUNTS

Pos.	Name	2021	Prior At Position	Prior Career
LT	Charles Cross	631	738	738
LG	Kameron Jones	604	0	416
С	LaQuinston Sharp	640	1	697
RG	Kwatrivous Johnson	539	0	247
RT	Scott Lashley	609	52*	191
	TOTAL	3,023	791	2,289

^{*}at Alabama | Cole Smith started at right guard against Kentucky (Oct. 30) and has now played 101 career snaps at the position after entering the year with zero.

SEC OFFENSIVE LINES COMBINED CAREER STARTS

Rank	School	Starts	Rank	School	Starts
1.	Arkansas	145	8.	Tennessee	105
2.	Vanderbilt	143	9.	Ole Miss	99
3.	LSU	128	10.	Kentucky	97
4.	Auburn	124	11.	Alabama	89
	Florida	124	12.	Mississippi St.	77
7.	Missouri	123	13.	Texas A&M	75
6.	South Carolina	119	14.	Georgia	73

NEW AIR

- ► There have been 12 games of 400-plus passing yards in Mississippi State history. Five of those performances occurred in the first 18 games of the **Mike Leach** era.
- ► MSU had thrown for 400-plus yards just five total times in the previous 312 games prior to Leach's arrival in Starkville.
- ► The Bulldogs are the only SEC team and one of 13 schools nationally with multiple 400-plus yard passing games in 2021. State is second nationally and one of six teams with seven 300-yard passing games.
- ➤ State's most recent 400-plus passing yard performance came in its 45-6 win at Vanderbilt on Oct. 23, 2021. QB **Will Rogers** completed 41 of 57 passes for 384 yards and four touchdowns in that game.

MSU RECORD BOOK: 400-YARD PASSING GAMES

Yds	Opponent	Date	Stats
623	at LSU	9-26-2020	36-of-60, 5TD
508	at Arkansas	11-21-2015	38-of-51, 5TD
466	Tulane	10-22-1994	21-of-30, 4TD
461	at Vanderbilt	10-23-2021	46-of-64, 5TD
456	vs. Alabama (Birmingham)	11-4-1978	31-of-53, 1TD
453	vs. Georgia Tech (Miami)	12-31-2014	33-of-51, 5TD
440	at Ole Miss	11-28-2020	45-of-62, 3TD
421	at Arkansas (Little Rock)	11-17-2007	29-of-51, 4TD
419	at Memphis	9-18-2021	50-of-67, 3TD
417	Samford	10-29-2016	20-of-35, 5TD
408	at Texas A&M	10-2-2021	46-of-59, 3TD
405	at Florida	10-2-1993	24-of-44, 2TD

AIRING IT OUT

- ▶ QB Will Rogers completed a school-record and SEC-record 50 passes at Memphis (Sept. 18) and completed 47 against LSU (Sept. 25), which ranks second in SEC history. Rogers holds seven of the top eight single-game marks in program history, including each of the top four.
- Rogers became the 12th passer nationwide with 50 completions in a game since 2000, and **Mike Leach** has coached five of the 12.
- ► The 50 completions at Memphis are tied for the sixth-most by any team under **Mike Leach** in his 20-year career.
- MSU passed for 461 yards at Vanderbilt (Oct. 23), which ranks fourth in program history and is the second-highest Bulldog total under Leach.
- ► MSU surpassed the 1,000 yards passing milestone after just three games, which is tied with the 2020 season for the fewest games needed to reach 1,000 yards through the air in school history.
- ► State completed 215 passes in just five games, the fewest number of games needed to reach the 200-completion mark in program history. The 2021 team's 333 completions trail only last year's 373 for the MSU single-season record.
- ► State's 67 passing attempts against the Tigers trail only its 70 attempts at Kentucky last year and LSU's 69 attempts against Auburn in 1999 for the most in a single game in SEC history.

MSU RECORD BOOK: SINGLE-GAME COMPLETIONS

Rank	Comp.	Name	Opponent	Date
1.	50	Will Rogers	at Memphis	9-18-2021
2.	47	Will Rogers	LSU	9-25-2021
3.	46	Will Rogers	at Texas A&M	10-2-2021
4.	45	Will Rogers	at Ole Miss	11-28-2020
5.	43	K.J. Costello	Arkansas	10-3-2020

ROGERS ON A ROLL

- ► QB **Will Rogers** has averaged 371.0 yards passing over the last six games with 14 touchdowns while completing 255 of 339 attempts.
- ► Has tossed a touchdown in 13 of his last 14 games with 27 scores in that span. Since 2020, Rogers has tossed multiple touchdowns in eight different games, which is tied for third among active SEC quarterbacks.
- ► Is the only QB in the SEC with 400+ passing yards and multiple touchdowns in the same game, and he's done so twice. He is one of nine players nationally with multiple such games.
- ► Has connected with 14 different receivers this season and thrown touchdown passes to seven of them.

RECORDS FOR ROGERS

- ▶ QB **Will Rogers** has broken the school record for completions in a season with 327 this year, surpassing Dak Prescott's 316 in 2015. He has 566 career completions, which is second in MSU history, trailing Prescott's 734 (2012-15).
- ► Against No. 12 Kentucky, Rogers broke MSU and SEC records for completion percentage with a 92.3 percent mark. The previous MSU record (min. 35 att.) was his 83.0 percent mark in the season opener against Louisiana Tech (Sept. 4). The previous SEC mark (min. 30 comp.) was 91.2 percent by Josh Dobbs (Tennessee) vs. Vanderbilt (2016).
- Currently MSU's career leader in completion percentage: 72.5 percent (566-of-781). Career No. 2: 64.1 percent by K.J. Costello (134-of-209; 2020) Career No. 3: 62.8 percent by Dak Prescott (734-of-1169; 2012-15).
- ► Broke his own MSU single-game record for consecutive completions twice against No. 12 Kentucky (Oct. 30) with two streaks of 15 completions. Previous: 14 at Vanderbilt (OCt. 23, 2021) and 12 vs. Louisiana Tech (Sept. 4, 2021).
- ▶ Broke his own MSU single-game-record with 50 completions at Memphis, which stands as the SEC record (Previous MSU: 45 by Rogers, at 0le Miss, 2020; Previous SEC: 47 by Tim Couch, Kentucky, vs. Arkansas, 1998).
- ► Broke nearly every freshman passing record last year despite starting just six games.
- ► Holds the MSU freshman record with 1,976 yards, breaking Wayne Madkin's 1998 mark of 1,532 and ranking ninth in MSU single-season history.
- ► Holds MSU freshman record with 239 completions in 2020, which ranks third in MSU single-season history.

- ► Broke the single-season completion percentage record with a 69.1 percent mark (239-of-346), surpassing Dak Prescott's 66.2 percent mark in 2015 (316-of-477). Completion percentage ranked 10th nationally and led all FBS freshmen.
- Threw for an MSU freshman-single-game record 440 yards at Ole Miss (Nov. 28, 2020).
- ► Became the first Bulldog quarterback to complete 30 or more passes in four consecutive games in 2020 and is now riding a eight-game streak.
- ► 12 career 30-completion games is an MSU career record (Previous: 5 by Dak Prescott, 2012-15). Had four as a freshman.
- ▶ Only MSU freshman to throw for 300-plus yards in multiple games. Now boasts nine career 300-yard passing games, which is tied Dak Prescott (2012-15) for the MSU career record.

EARLY RETURNS ON ROGERS

- ► Through just 17 games and 14 starts, QB **Will Rogers** has moved to the top of State's career leaderboard in total offense. His 280.0 yards per game (4,760 total yards) currently leads all Bulldogs.
- ▶ Bulldog legend Dak Prescott held the record previously, averaging 242.8 yards per game of total offense (11,897 yards in 49 games), but Prescott recorded more than half of his career yardage in his senior season. With his senior year removed, Prescott averaged 155.1 yards per game (5,583 yards in 36 games).
- ▶ In his first 10 starts, Rogers was 360-for-501 with 21 TDs and 5 INTs.
- ► Rogers' five interceptions were the fewest by any quarterback in his first 10 starts in Leach's system, and his .719 completion percentage led all Leach passers.
- ► In 13 career starts, Rogers has thrown just 10 interceptions despite having 711 passing attempts (1.4 percent).

MSU RECORD BOOK: ROGERS' RANKS SO FAR

Statistic	2021	Season Rank	Career	Career Rank
300-yard passing games	7	t1st	9	t1st
200-yard passing games	8	t3rd	13	2nd
Completions	327	1st	530	2nd
Passing yards	2,890	4th	4,866	8th
Passing touchdowns	19	5th	30	8th

PASSERS IN THEIR FIRST 10 STARTS UNDER LEACH

Player	Team (Class)	Cmp-Att-Int	Cmp. %	Yds	TD
Will Rogers	MSU (FrSo.)	360-501-5	.719	3,120	21
Anthony Gordon	WSU (Sr.)	323-455-10	.710	3,794	34
Gardner Minshew	WSU (Gr.)	364-523-7	.696	3,855	29
Luke Falk	WSU (RFrSo.)	398-571-10	.697	4,312	36
Connor Halliday	WSU (RFrSoJr.)	249-430-22	.579	2,850	23
Seth Doege	TTU (RFrJr.)	309-458-6	.675	3,324	25
Taylor Potts	TTU (Jr.)	298-451-12	.661	3,346	22
Graham Harrell	TTU (So.)	322-470-9	.685	3,507	32
Cody Hodges	TTU (Sr.)	296-435-11	.680	3,673	28
Sonny Cumbie	TTU (Sr.)	351-536-17	.655	3,941	26
B.J. Symons	TTU (Sr.)	366-557-16	.657	4,741	44
Kliff Kingsbury	TTU (So.)	291-481-15	.605	2,887	17

TRUE FRESHMAN STARTING AT QB

- Prior to QB Will Rogers in 2020, head coach Mike Leach had never started a true freshman at quarterback during his coaching career. Rogers became just the seventh true freshman to start at quarterback for the Bulldogs since the NCAA began allowing freshmen to compete in 1972.
- Rogers threw for 226 yards, the most by a Bulldog true freshman in his first career start. He joined Todd Jordan as the only MSU true freshman quarterbacks to throw a touchdown in their first career start. He completed 35 passes, the most by a freshman in school history.
- MSU won all seven games when a true freshman quarterback made his first career start with four of those victories coming against SEC opponents. Below is a look at how all seven true freshmen passers fared in their first career start:

Player	Opponent (Year)	Cmp-Att-Int	Yds	TD	Lg
Will Rogers	Vanderbilt (2020)	35-46-0	226	1	17
Garrett Shrader	Kentucky (2019)	17-22-1	180	0	25
Keytaon Thompson	Louisville (2017)	11-20-1	127	0	29
Damian Williams	Ole Miss (2013)	8-18-1	82	0	20
Wesley Carroll	Gardner-Webb (2007)	4-8-0	42	0	18
Todd Jordan	Tulane (1989)	9-18-1	105	1	32
John Bond	Vanderbilt (1980)	6-15-0	72	0	

"TULU" TAKES IT BACK

- ► WR **Lideatrick Griffin** returned the opening kickoff 100 yards for a touchdown against NC State (Sept. 11). It was the fifth 100-yard kick return in program history and the first 100-yard return since Brandon Holloway did so against Southern Miss (Sept. 5, 2015).
- ► Griffin's kick return was the first time MSU had scored on its first kickoff return of a game since Jameon Lewis returned the second kickoff of the game 100 yards against Ole Miss on Nov. 24, 2012 following the Rebels' game-opening scoring drive.
- ▶ It was the first opening kickoff return for a touchdown since Kevin Prentiss returned the opening kick 91 yards at South Carolina on Sept. 26, 1998.
- Griffin posted a career-best 144 kick return yards against Louisiana Tech (Sept. 4) along with a then-career-long 70-yard return.
- ▶ Boasts three 100-yard kick return games and is one of five Bulldogs since 1992 with three or more 100-yard kick return games in their careers trailing Leon Berry, Fred Reid, Derek Pegues and Pig Prather, who all have four.
- ▶ Is the first Bulldog with 100+ kick return yards since Keith Mixon (106 yards, 5 returns) vs. Arkansas on Nov. 19, 2016.
- ▶ One of five SEC players and 34 players nationally with multiple all-purpose plays of 70 or more yards.
- ▶ Provided 261 of State's 393 yards on kick returns in 2020 and now has five career returns of 40+ yards.

MSU RECORD BOOK: SINGLE-GAME KICK RETURN YARDS (SINCE 1998)

Rank	Name	Opponent (Date)	Ret.	Yds.	Yds./Ret.
1.	Leon Berry	at Auburn (9-12-2009)	7	186	26.6
2.	Leon Berry	Florida (10-24-2009)	7	184	26.3
3.	Fred Reid	Kentucky (11-2-2002)	7	176	25.1
4.	Derek Pegues	at LSU (9-27-2008)	7	166	23.7
5.	Nick Turner	at Tennessee (11-15-2003)	7	163	23.3
6.	Leon Berry	Alcorn State (10-2-2010)	3	153	51.0
7.	Derek Pegues	vs. Arkansas (11-17-2007)	5	149	29.8
8.	Leon Berry	Georgia Tech (10-3-2009)	3	145	48.3
9.	Lideatrick Griffin	Louisiana Tech (9-4-2021)	4	144	36.0
10.	Lideatrick Griffin	vs. Tulsa (12-31-2020)	4	138	34.5

MAKING HIS MARKS

- ▶ RB **Jo'quavious Marks** posted his first career multi-touchdown game (2 rush, 1 rec) against Louisiana Tech (Sept. 4), including his first career receiving score. He added two rushing scores against No. 12 Kentucky (Oct. 30) as well.
- ▶ Marks is second on the team with 58 receptions, which leads all FBS running backs and is tied for 11th overall. He is two receptions away from tying his school record for the most catches by a running back in a single-season.
- ► Has 118 career receptions, which is tied for eighth in MSU history with Mardye McDole (1977-80). Holds the MSU career record for receptions by a running back.
- ► His 89.7 hands/drop grade leads all FBS running backs and ranks eighth overall, and his 89.8 receiving grade is second among running backs.
- ► Carried a career-high 18 times against No. 12 Kentucky (Oct. 30) for 53 yards. Also caught nine passes for a career-high 57 yards to account for a career-high 115 all-purpose yards.
- ▶ In 2020, Marks broke MSU's single-season records for receptions by both freshmen and running backs. MSU's overall school record is 88 catches set by Fred Ross in 2015, and Marks finished the season with 60 catches which was tied for ninth in program history.

SPREADING THE LOVE

- Mississippi State is one of two schools in the nation (Virginia) with multiple players who have made 50-plus receptions this season (WR Makai Polk, 63 and RB Jo'quavious Marks, 58).
- Only nine schools have multiple 40-catch receivers and of those only MSU, Virginia and Western Kentucky have three or more players with 40 receptions.
- ► MSU is one of three teams (Maryland, Troy) with 10 players with 10-plus catches.
- ► State was the only program in the country to boast four players with 40 or more receptions in 2020. Auburn and No. 2 Clemson were the only programs with three such receivers.
- ► The Bulldogs were one of six teams that saw multiple players catch at least 50 passes, and it marked just the third time in MSU history that two Bulldogs reached the mark in the same year (2015 - Fred Ross and De'Runnya Wilson, 1969 - Sammy Milner and David Smith).

BULLDOGS' YAC ATTACK

- ▶ The Bulldogs lead the nation in yards after catch in 2021.
- ► Four players are averaging more than 6.5 yards after the catch this season: RB **Jo'quavious Marks** (7.4), RB **Dillon Johnson** (7.2), WR **Jamire Calvin** (6.7), and WR **Lideatrick Griffin** (6.7).
- ► Mississippi State was one of eight Power Five teams in the nation with more than 1,500 yards after catch in 2020. The Bulldogs ranked second in the SEC in yards after catch and third nationally.

MSU YARDS AFTER CATCH BY GAME

Date	Opponent	Rec.	Yds.	YAC	Pct.
Sept. 4	LOUISIANA TECH	39	370	228	61.6
Sept. 11	NC STATE	33	294	152	51.7
Sept. 18	at Memphis	50	419	201	48.0
Sept. 25	LSU	47	371	291	78.4
Oct. 2	at No. 15 Texas A&M	46	408	252	61.8
Oct. 16	No. 5 Alabama	35	300	127	42.3
Oct. 23	at Vanderbilt	46	461	249	54.0
Oct. 30	No. 12 Kentucky	36	344	224	65.1
	TOTAL	332	2,967	1,724	58.1

POWER 5 LEADERS IN YARDS AFTER CATCH/GAME PER PFF

Rank	School	YAC	GP	YAC/G
1.	Mississippi State	1,646	8	205.8
2.	Maryland	1,519	8	189.9
3.	Alabama	1,482	8	185.3
4.	Virginia	1,322	9	146.9
5.	Missouri	1,306	8	163.3

RELIABLE RECEIVERS

- ► Six Bulldogs boast streaks of 10 or more consecutive games with a reception.
- ► RB Jo'quavious Marks has the longest active streak at 19 games, which includes every game of his collegiate career. WR Malik Heath, WR Makai Polk, WR Jaden Walley and WR Austin Williams all have catches in 17 straight contests. WR Jamire Calvin has a reception in 13 consecutive games.

POINTS ON POLK

- ► WR **Makai Polk** (603) has joined Justin Jenkins (761 in 2003) as the only two Bulldogs to eclipse 600 receiving yards before State's ninth game since 2000.
- ► Caught a career-high 13 passes at Texas A&M (10/2), which is fourth-most in MSU single-game history, for 126 yards. It was his third career double-digit reception game, which is tied for second in school history.
- Against the Aggies, Polk also recorded the first multi-touchdown game of his career and caught 11 passes for first downs after entering the game with 11 total for the season.
- ▶ Polk is one of four Bulldogs ever to record multiple double-digit reception games in his career and the first with multiple in the same season since Fred Ross posted a school-record four double-digit reception games in 2015.

- ▶ Polk has made 10 or more catches in three games this year, which leads the SEC and ranks third nationally. A Bulldog has caught 10 or more passes just 19 times in school history.
- ► Polk is one of eight players nationally and the only player in the SEC with multiple games posting 10-plus receptions, 100-plus receiving yards and at least one receiving touchdown.

SEC INDIVIDUAL RECEPTIONS LEADERS THROUGH EIGHT GAMES (SINCE 2000)

Rank	Name	Year	School	Rec	Yds	Avg	TD
1.	Elijah Moore (Jr.)	2020	0M	86	1193	13.9	8
2.	DeVonta Smith (Sr.)	2020	ALA	72	1074	14.9	12
3.	Amari Cooper (Jr.)	2014	ALA	71	1132	15.9	9
4.	Jordan Matthews (Sr.)	2013	VAN	66	890	13.5	5
5.	Josh Reed (Jr.)	2001	LSU	64	1191	18.6	4
6.	Makai Polk (RSo.)	2021	MSU	63	603	9.6	6
7.	A.J. Brown (Jr.)	2018	0M	60	805	13.4	5
8.	Cobi Hamilton (Sr.)	2012	ARK	58	900	15.5	4
9.	Jo'quavious Marks (So.)	2021	MSU	58	344	5.9	2
	Wan'Dale Robinson (Jr.)	2021	UK	58	645	11.1	5

WALLEY WATCH

- ▶ WR **Jaden Walley** is second on the team with four receiving touchdowns and has a touchdown in catch in four different games this season. His six games with a touchdown reception are tied for sixth among active players in the SEC since 2020.
- Against No. 12 Kentucky, turned in a season-high and team-leading 95 receiving yards, including a season-long reception of 29 yards.
- ▶ Posted breakout performances down the stretch in 2020, leading MSU in both receptions and yards at No. 13 Georgia (Nov. 21), at Ole Miss (Nov. 28) and against Auburn (Dec. 12) and Missouri (Dec. 19).
- ► Turned in four consecutive 100-yard receiving games and became the second freshman in MSU history with multiple 100-yard receiving games in the same year (Mardye McDole, 2 games, 1977). Averaged 130.0 receiving yards and 7.25 catches per game over the four-game span.
- ► The last Bulldog with four consecutive 100-yard receiving games was Fred Ross in 2015 (Four straight: at Missouri, Alabama, at Arkansas, Ole Miss).
- ► Led MSU with 718 receiving yards in 2020, which ranked third nationally among freshmen and became the first freshman to lead State in receiving yardage since Chad Bumphis (375) in 2009.
- ► Broke Mardye McDole's freshman record of 510 yards set in 1977 and became just the second MSU freshman with a 500-yard season.
- ► Had a career-high nine catches and 176 receiving yards at Ole Miss, breaking the MSU freshman record for receiving yards in a game (Previous: 148 Mardye McDole at Auburn, Nov. 5, 1977).
- ► Posted then-career highs in receptions (7) and receiving yards (115) at Georgia, becoming the first true freshman to reach the century mark since Chad Bumphis (123) against Georgia Tech in 2009.

MR. RELIABLE

- ► WR **Austin Williams** hauled in a career-long 34-yard reception against NC State (Sept. 11). He also made a 30-yard reception against Louisiana Tech (Sept. 4), which was his longest catch since his previous career-long of 33 yards on a touchdown against Arkansas (Nov. 17, 2018).
- ▶ Of his 97 career receptions, 54.6 percent have led to a touchdown or first down. Williams caught 43 passes in 2020, which was a single-season career-high.
- ▶ Williams boasts the No. 7 hands grade (90.0) in the FBS per PFF. He has caught 33 of his 37 targets (89.2 percent), which ranks sixth in the nation among players with at least 30 targets.

AUSTIN WILLIAMS' CAREER RECEPTIONS

Year	Rec.	TDs	1st	15+	25+
2021	33	1	17	5	2
2020	43	3	17	7	0
2019	11	2	5	2	1
2018	10	3	5	4	2
Total	97	9	44	18	5

DAWG DEFENSE QUICK HITS

- ▶ Mississippi State is tied for second in the SEC and fourth in the nation in rushing defense (89.6). MSU is one of just two SEC schools and seven FBS schools to allow fewer than five rushing touchdowns this season.
- ▶ The Bulldog defense has held consecutive SEC opponents to fewer than 50 total plays. That marks just the third time since 2000 that an SEC team has held conference opponents to fewer than 50 plays in consecutive weeks. Kentucky did so in 2019 against Tennessee (Nov. 9) and at Vanderbilt (Nov. 16), and LSU did so in 2011 against Florids (Oct. 8) and at Tennessee (Oct. 15).
- ▶ MSU leads the SEC lead and ranks fourth in the nation in total plays against, allowing opponents just 456 snaps this season.
- ► State has allowed just 113 first downs this year, which is second in the SEC and fifth in the nation. The Bulldogs' 40 rushing first downs allowed are tied for fourth in the FBS.
- ▶ State has allowed only 78 plays of 10+ yards from scrimmage this season, which ranks second in the SEC and sixth in the FBS.
- ▶ Three Bulldogs posted career highs with double-digit tackles against No. 5 Alabama. It was the first time this season that State has seen multiple players record 10 or more tackles in a game.
- ► State' defense held Memphis, which entered the matchup as the nation's leader in total offense (633.5 yards per game), to just 246 total yards. MSU allowed just 12 first downs, which was then tied for the seventh-fewest allowed by any Mike Leach-coached team.

ANALYZING ARNETT'S DEFENSE

- ► Since his arrival in 2020, defensive coordinator **Zach Arnett's** defense has been one of the best in the country.
- ► Since 2020, MSU has allowed fewer than 150 rushing yards in 13 games, which is the third most in the SEC during that span. MSU is holding its opponents to just 110.9 rushing yards per game, which ranks third in the SEC during that span.
- ► State is tied for fifth among Power Five teams with 15 rushing touchdowns allowed since 2020.
- ► The Bulldogs are tied for 10th among Power Five teams in turnovers forced (31) since the start of 2020.

HOLDING TEAMS TO FEWER THAN 200 YARDS RUSHING

- ► Since the start of the 2018 season, MSU has held 40 of its 45 opponents below the 200-yard rushing mark, which is the third-most in the SEC and tied for seventh in the nation during that stretch. 30 of those 40 games holding teams below 200 yards have been SEC games.
- ▶ In 2020, MSU held four opponents to fewer than 100 yards on the ground. MSU held opponents to 126.4 rushing yards per game, which was fourth in the SEC. Just 41 of opponents' 391 rushing attempts went for 12 or more yards in 2020.
- ► The Bulldogs have already held five opponents to fewer than 100 yards on the around in 2021.
- ▶ Only two teams rushed for 200+ yards on the Bulldogs in 2020 Alabama (208) and Auburn (218).

SEC LEADERS HOLDING TEAMS BELOW 200 YARDS RUSHING (SINCE 2018)

Rank	School	Opp. Below 200+ Rushing	Record When
1.	Alabama	45	41-4
	Georgia	45	39-6
3.	Mississippi State	40	23-17
4.	Texas A&M	38	27-11
5.	Florida	37	30-7

HOLDING TEAMS TO FEWER THAN 100 YARDS RUSHING

- ▶ The Bulldogs have held nine opponents to less than 100 rushing yards in 19 games under defensive coordinator Zach Arnett, which is the fourth-most games in the SEC.
- ► MSU held Vanderbilt (Oct. 23) to just nine yards rushing, marking the secondlowest total under Arnett trailing an eight-yard performance at then-No. 13 Georgia on Nov. 21, 2020.
- ► State has held five opponents to fewer than 100 yards on the ground this year, and allowed just 101 yards in the season opener against Louisiana Tech (Sept. 4). MSU held four opponents to fewer than 100 rushing yards in 2020 including each of its first three games.

- ► Since 1976, MSU has held opponents under 100 yards rushing in at least three straight games on five occasions. Prior to Arnett's arrival State had held three straight opponents under 100 yards rushing three times, with the last coming in 2000 when the Dawgs held five straight opponents under the 100-yard mark (at Memphis: 81 yards; at BYU: 74 yards; at South Carolina: 30 yards; Florida: -78 yards; Auburn: 18 yards).
- ► The last time MSU held four conference opponents below the century mark on the ground was the 2018 season. State finished that year with seven games of less than 100 rushing yards allowed. (Auburn: 90 yards; Texas A&M: 61 yards; Arkansas: 69 yards; at Ole Miss: 37 yards).

MSU RECORD BOOK: STREAKS HOLDING OPPONENTS TO FEWER THAN 100 RUSHING YARDS

Rank 1.	Streak 6	Year 1999	Dates 10/2 - 11/20	Opponents at Vanderbilt, at Auburn, LSU Kentucky, at Alabama, at Arkansas
2.	5	2000	9/2 - 10/7	at Memphis, at BYU, at S. Carolina Florida, Auburn
3.	3	2021	9/11 - 9/25	NC State, at Memphis, LSU
	3	2020	9/26 - 10/10	at LSU, Arkansas, at Kentucky
	3	1981	11/14 - 12/31	at LSU, vs. Ole Miss, vs. Kansas

STATE HAS A TAKEAWAY IN 41 OF ITS LAST 48 GAMES

- ► The Bulldogs have collected at least one takeaway in 41 of their last 48 games dating back to the 2017 season at Arkansas on Nov. 18. State has compiled 80 takeaways over the 48-game stretch and forced three or more turnovers 11 times in that span.
- ► In that span, the Bulldogs had a takeaway streak of 22 straight games (Nov. 18, 2017-Oct. 12, 2019) and a streak of nine games (Nov. 23, 2019-Nov. 7, 2020).
- ► MSU has forced multiple turnovers in 16 games since the start of 2019, going 12-4 when doing so.

MSU HAS AN INTERCEPTION IN 31 OF ITS LAST 44 GAMES

- ► State has collected an interception in 31 of its last 44 games dating back to Sept. 1, 2018 and has 45 total interceptions during that stretch. Ten active players have collected 25 total interceptions in their careers.
- ► MSU has 11 multi-interception games since the start of 2018 and has gone 10-1 when doing so in that span.

DEFENSE DOMINATES 'DORES

- ▶ Mississippi State became one of nine SEC teams since 2000 to hold a conference opponent to 42 or fewer total plays in its 45-6 win at Vanderbilt (Oct. 23). The Bulldogs held the Commodores to 42 plays, coming seven snaps shy of school record.
- ▶ Vanderbilt picked up just five first downs, which stands as the fewest allowed by a **Mike Leach**-coached team. Previously, Leach's Texas Tech teams had held SE Louisiana (2002) and North Texas (2000) to seven first downs. The Bulldogs have allowed 12 or fewer first downs three times since Leach arrived in 2020.

- ► The Commodores ran just 16 plays in the first half, compared to MSU's 50. They picked up just 76 total yards and had zero rushing yards in the first half.
- ► MSU held Vanderbilt to just 155 yards of total offense. That's the sixth-lowest total allowed by a Leach-coached team and the second time that MSU has held a team below 160 yards under Leach.
- ► State showed up on third down, allowing just one conversion in 11 tries. The Bulldogs did not allow a third-down conversion in the first half.
- ► Vanderbilt's 16 rushing attempts were second only to Houston's 16 on Oct. 4, 1969 for the fewest allowed by MSU in program history.

BOOKIE'S BEST

- ▶ LB **Nathaniel Watson** made a career-high 16 tackles against No. 5 Alabama (Oct. 16). That stands as the most tackles by a Bulldog in a single game since Brandon Wilson recorded 18 vs. Louisiana Tech on Sept. 24, 2011.
- ► Watson had a season-high nine tackles in the first half alone.
- ► He also recorded his second career sack and second sack in as many games.

GREEN'S GREAT DAY

- ► S **Jalen Green** had a career day against NC State (Sept. 11). The transfer from Texas picked up his first takeaways in the Maroon and White and matched his career high with two pass breakups.
- ► Green made his first MSU interception in the end zone to save a touchdown against the Wolfpack. It was his second career pick following one while playing for Texas on Oct. 31, 2020, at Oklahoma State.
- ► He also recovered a fumble for the first time in his career.
- ▶ Became the third Bulldog in as many years with multiple takeaways in a game joining DB **Emmanuel Forbes** (2 INT) against Missouri on Dec. 19, 2020, and Leo Lewis (2 FR) at Auburn on Sept. 28, 2019.

EMERSON ONE OF SEC'S TOP CORNERS

- ▶ DB **Martin Emerson** was named a Pro Football Focus All-American in 2020 after leading the SEC with 11 pass breakups, which was also tied for fourth in the FBS.
- ► Ranks sixth among SEC corner backs with at least 200 snaps in coverage with a 79.4 coverage grade from PFF.
- ► Has only been targeted on 36 of 233 snaps in coverage (15.4 percent) this year and was only targeted on 59 of his 388 snaps in coverage (15.2 percent) in 2020.
- ► Ranked eighth among Power Five cornerbacks and third in the SEC at the position in coverage grade (82.9) (min. 200 snaps) in 2020.
- ► One of 16 SEC cornerbacks in 2020 with one or fewer TDs allowed in coverage per PFF (min. 200 coverage snaps).

NO FLY FORBES

- ▶ DB **Emmanuel Forbes** is the nation's active career leader (FBS only) in interception return touchdowns (3) and the SEC's active career leader in defensive scores.
- ► SEC's active career leader with eight interceptions, which is tied for 12th in the FBS. Eight interceptions is tied for the FBS lead since the start of the 2020 season. Fourth in the FBS in career interception return yards (216) and and tied for second in interceptions per game (0.42).
- ▶ Boasts seven total pass defenses on the year, which is tied for fourth in the SEC.
- Leads the team in 2021 with 28 solo tackles and 20 "stops" per PFF, which are tackles that constitute a "failure" for the offense. Ranks second on the team with 3.5 tackles for loss and is fifth on the team in total tackles [37].
- ► Made a career-high 11 tackles against NC State (Sept. 11) along with a career-high 1.5 tackles for loss and his first career sack.
- ► Was named a Freshman All-American in 2020 after leading the nation in interception touchdowns (3) and leading the SEC in total interceptions (5). His five interceptions led all true freshmen nationally and were tied for third overall.
- ► Tied for third among FBS freshmen with 11 total pass defenses in 2020 and was 12th overall.
- ► First Bulldog with five or more interceptions in a season since Mark McLaurin tied the school record with six in 2017, and he is tied for eighth in MSU single-season history.
- ► Tied for the MSU career record for interception return touchdowns (3) with Johnthan Banks (2009-12), Corey Broomfield (2009-12) and Derek Pegues (2005-08).
- ► Took an interception back 90 yards against Tulsa, setting an Armed Forces Bowl record and matching the sixth-longest interception return in school history (Anthony Derricks vs. Auburn on Nov. 1, 1997).
- ► Picked off two passes against Missouri, returning one 29 yards for his second touchdown. First Bulldog with multiple interceptions in a game since the 2017 TaxSlayer Bowl win against Louisville (Mark McLaurin, 3).

TURN ON THE JETTS

- ▶ LB **Jett Johnson** leads the team with 59 total tackles and is tied for second on the team with 3.5 tackles for loss. Second on the team with 18 "stops" per PFF, which are tackles that constitute a "failure" for the offense.
- ► Recovered his first fumble against No. 12 Kentucky (Oct. 30) after having a previous recovery in that game erased upon review.
- ▶ Posted a career-high 10 tackles against No. 5 Alabama (Oct. 16).
- ► He posted a breakout game against NC State (Sept. 11) when he recorded a thencareer-high nine tackles, more than any of his previous season totals. He entered 2021 with five career tackles and made five solo stops agains the Wolfpack.
- ▶ Johnson also forced his first career fumble and added a pass breakup in that game.

SPECIAL TEAMS STATS

- ► K **Brandon Ruiz** boasts an active streak of 132 consecutive extra points made in his career.
- ► Ruiz is 5-for-7 on field goals this season with misses from 52 and 44 yards out. His longest of the season was a 44-yard make against No. 5 Alabama (Oct. 16).
- ▶ P **Tucker Day** averaged 51.5 yards per punt at Vanderbilt (Oct. 23). State has five punts of 50-plus yards this season, three from Day and two from P **Archer Trafford**.
- ► The Bulldogs blocked a field goal in the season opener against Louisiana Tech (Sept. 4) to preserve a one-point victory on the game's final play.

ABOUT THAT BLOCK...

- ► Mississippi State completed its comeback against Louisiana Tech (Sept. 4) by blocking a game-winning field goal attempt on the final snap. DT **Jaden Crumedy** was credited with the block.
- ► It was the first blocked field goal for the Bulldogs since Nelson Adams did so in the St. Petersburg Bowl against Miami (Ohio) on Dec. 26, 2016.
- ► The last time MSU met Louisiana Tech in 2017, the teams combined for one blocked punt and three blocked extra points. MSU's Jeffery Simmons blocked the punt and one of the extra points.
- ► The one-point victory (35-34) was MSU's narrowest margin of victory since the 2019 Egg Bowl win on a missed field goal against Ole Miss. The Bulldogs have now won at least one game by three points or less in each of the last three seasons.

RECEIVERS SHINE IN DAWG DEBUTS

- ► WR Jamire Calvin, WR Makai Polk and WR Rara Thomas were given starting nods in their MSU debut against Louisiana Tech. The trio combined for 179 receiving yards on 16 catches.
- ► Calvin led the team with 67 yards in his first game for the Maroon and White. The graduate transfer who spent four years in **Mike Leach's** system while at Washington State led MSU with 40 yards after catch and averaged 10.0 yards after catch per reception. He also registerd a 20-yard touchdown.
- ▶ Polk, a transfer from California, led the team with 10 receptions for 57 yards. He currently leads the SEC and ranks fourth in the FBS in receptions (63).
- ► Thomas caught his first career target for a 21-yard gain and his second for a 25-yard haul. At Vanderbilt (Oct. 23), his second career catch was a touchdown.

MAJOR MARGIN

- ► The Bulldogs' 39-point margin of victory at Vanderbilt (W, 45-6) is State's eighthlargest margin ever in a game outside of Davis Wade Stadium.
- ► It was State's fourth-largest margin on record in a true road game and second-largest in a true road game against an SEC opponent.
- ► Largest road or neutral site margin since a 45-point win at Memphis on Sept. 1, 2011 (W, 59-14).
- ► Largest margin of victory in a road or neutral site SEC game since a 40-point win at Kentucky on Oct. 29,1994 (W, 47-7).

NOTING STATE'S OFFENSE AT VANDY

- ► The Bulldogs posted their second 500-yard game under **Mike Leach** last week in a 45-6 win at Vanderbilt. MSU totaled 522 yards with 461 coming through the air, which was the fourth-highest passing total in school history.
- ► State has won seven straight games when posting 500 or more yards of total offense. MSU has now passed for 400-plus yards five times under Leach and passed the 300-yard passing mark in 10 games.
- ► The Bulldogs collected a school-record-tying five touchdown passes for the 10th time in program history and second time under Leach.
- ► MSU possessed the ball for a season-high 39:02, which is also MSU's high under Mike Leach. It was the Bulldogs highest possession total since 40:09 at Arkansas, Nov. 2, 2019, and State ran 50 plays in the first half alone.
- ► Completed 47 passes, which is tied for second in MSU single-game history with Leach's first game at the helm at LSU on Sept. 25, 2021. The Bulldogs set the school record with 50 at Memphis (Sept. 18) earlier this year.
- ► Completed passes to 13 different receivers, which stands as the most by a Bulldog offense in the last 25 years.

HONOR ROLL

- ► A trio of Bulldogs collected weekly honors following State's 45-6 win at Vanderbilt (Oct. 23). QB **Will Rogers** was selected to the Davey O'Brien Award Great 8 for the second time this year, and OL **Charles Cross** and WR **Rara Thomas** earned SEC Player of the Week honors.
- ► Cross was named the league's Offensive Lineman of the Week for the second time this fall, and Thomas was the conference's Freshman of the Week. It marked the first time since Nov. 26, 2018, that a pair of Bulldogs received SEC weekly honors in the same week (DT Jeffery Simmons defensive lineman; OL Elgton Jenkins offensive lineman). State also had a pair win weekly honors the prior week on Nov. 19, 2018 (OL Deion Calhoun offensive lineman; S Jonathan Abram defensive).

THE AIR RAID AT THE MIDWAY POINT

- ► MSU's passing game was one of the best on record by any team through its first six games of the season since 2000. Mike Leach-coached teams have posted nine of the top 10 six-game completion totals on record.
- ► The Bulldogs completed the No. 3 volume of passes (250) in a team's first six games, and State's 14 passing touchdowns through five game were the second most in school history to that point a season (15 is the most in 2014).
- ► QB **Will Rogers** was one of two quarterbacks since 2000 to complete 200 or more passes in his team's first five games. (201 by Connor Halliday, Washington State, 2014).

NCAA TEAM COMPLETION LEADERS IN FIRST SIX GAMES (SINCE 2000)

Rank	Name	Year	Cmp.	Att.	Pct.	Yds.	TD
1.	Texas Tech	2007	253	346	73.1	3078	31
2.	Washington State	2014	253	346	73.1	3078	31
3.	Mississippi State	2021	250	339	73.7	2162	14
4.	Texas Tech	2003	241	360	66.9	3119	27
5.	Washington State	2015	237	332	71.4	2391	21

NCAA INDIVIDUAL COMPLETION LEADERS IN FIRST SIX GAMES (SINCE 2000)

Rank	Name	Year	School	Cmp-Att-Int	Pct	Yds	TD
1.	Will Rogers (So.)	2021	MSU	250-339-5	.737	2162	14
	Connor Halliday (Sr.)	2014	WSU	250-369-7	.678	3052	26
3.	Luke Falk (So.)	2015	WSU	235-325-4	.723	2371	21
4.	Graham Harrell (Jr.)	2007	TTU	228-310-3	.735	2726	28
5.	Sonny Cumbie (Sr.)	2004	TTU	222-348-12	.638	2521	16

SEC INDIVIDUAL PASSING YARDS LEADERS IN FIRST FIVE GAMES (SINCE 2000)

Rank	Name	Year	School	Cmp-Att-Int	Pct	Yds	TD
1.	Mac Jones (Jr.)	2020	ALA	115-146-2	.788	1905	12
2.	Rex Grossman (So.)	2001	FLA	109-163-3	.669	1865	20
3.	Joe Burrow (Sr.)	2019	LSU	127-162-3	.784	1864	22
4.	Will Rogers (So.)	2021	MSU	215-284-2	.757	1862	14
5.	Kyle Trask (Sr.)	2020	FLA	125-182-3	.687	1815	22

REVIEWING 2020

- ▶ MSU played in a bowl game for a school-record 11th straight year a season ago, defeating Tulsa, 28-26, in the 2020 Lockheed Martin Armed Forces Bowl. State is 7-4 in bowl games in that span. MSU is one of only four SEC programs to go to a bowl each of the last 11 seasons, joining Alabama, Georgia and Texas A&M.
- ▶ MSU claimed its first win over a ranked opponent in a bowl game since 1940 when State defeated then-No. 13 Georgetown, 14-7. **Mike Leach** is the first head coach in MSU history to win a bowl game in his first year leading the program.
- ▶ The 2020 season saw MSU claim victories over multiple AP-ranked opponents away from home for the first time since 1980. State defeated No. 6 LSU, 44-34, in Baton Rouge to open the season and No. 22 Tulsa, 28-26, in a neutral matchup at the Armed Forces Bowl. In 1980, the Bulldogs toppled No. 18 Miami (Fla.) on the road, 34-31, before defeating No. 1 Alabama, 6-3, on a neutral field.

- ➤ State's 11 opponents in 2020 combined to win 57.1 % of their games, good for the second-highest percentage in the SEC. Based on opponent's record and opponents' opponents' record, the Bulldogs played the second-strongest schedule in the SEC in 2020.
- ▶ With its 51-32 victory against Missouri on Dec. 19, Mississisppi State has now scored 50+ points in at least one game in 10 consecutive seasons. The 51 points were MSU's most in a game since the Bulldogs' 54-24 victory at Arkansas on Nov. 2, 2019.
- ► WR **Jaden Walley** and CB **Emmanuel Forbes** marked Mississippi State's first duo in program history to earn Freshman All-American accolades in the same season.
- ▶ WR **Jaden Walley** became the first true freshman to lead MSU in receiving yardage since Chad Bumphis (375) in 2009, and his 718 yards were an MSU freshman record. He ranked third among all FBS freshmen. Walley was the only true freshman in the nation last season to record 50+ receptions and 700+ receiving yards.
- ► CB Emmanuel Forbes returned three interceptions for touchdowns in his freshman season which led the nation and is already tied for State's career record with Johnthan Banks (2009-12), Corey Broomfield (2009-12) and Derek Pegues (2005-08). Forbes led the SEC and all true freshmen nationally with five interceptions. Forbes also earned a spot on both The Associated Press and ESPN.com All-Bowl teams after delivering his fifth interception of the season and returning it 90 yards for a touchdown in last season's finale.
- ► For the first time in school history last season, MSU finished with four players recording 40+ catches. The Bulldogs were the only team in the nation with four players with 40+ catches in 2020. **Mike Leach** has had at least four players catch 40+ passes in each of his 19 seasons as a head coach.
- ▶ QB Will Rogers finished last season with a 69.1 completion percentage, the second highest by a true freshman in FBS history. RB Jo'quavious Marks collected 60 receptions last season, which tied for the most in the country among freshmen. SEC All-Freshman LT Charles Cross played 720 offensive snaps in 2020 per PFF, the most snaps in the SEC among freshman offensive lineman, and 90 more snaps than the next closest. Armed Forces Bowl MVP and WR Lideatrick Griffin became just the second player in the country last season with 135+ kickoff return yards and one receiving touchdown in a single game.
- ► RB Jo'quavious Marks, WR Jaden Walley, RB Dillon Johnson and WR Lideatrick Griffin combined for 158 receptions in 2020, the most by any true freshmen group in the nation.
- ► State was one of six teams in the FBS with four defensive touchdowns in 2020 (3 INT, 1FR).

ONE OF THE YOUNGEST TEAMS IN FBS LAST YEAR

A total of 27 players made their MSU debuts last season, including nine true freshmen. Twenty-six Bulldogs made their first career start last year, 15 on offense and 11 on defense. That was tied for the most in the FBS. MSU's first-time starters played an impressive 8,563 snaps last season after combining for just 635 career snaps entering the season with only two members of that group playing more than 100 career snaps.

- MSU totaled 1,541 plays for 16,951 total snap opportunities with 50.5 percent of snaps being taken up by first-time starters. On average, MSU had 5.6 first-time starters on the field for every play.
- ► The first-time starters from last season returning in 2021 are: LB Aaron Brule, S London Craft, OL Charles Cross, WR Brad Cumbest, S Collin Duncan, CB Emmanuel Forbes, CB Esaias Furdge, WR Lideatrick Griffin, S Landon Guidry, WR Malik Heath, S Jay Jimison, RB Dillon Johnson, OL Kwatrivous Johnson, OL Kameron Jones, RB Jo'quavious Marks, DE Aaron Odom, S Fred Peters, OB Will Rogers, OL Cole Smith, WR Jaden Walley, LB Nathaniel Watson, LB Tyrus Wheat.

STAYIN' FRESH

- MSU's true freshmen combined for 158 catches in 2020, the most by any true freshman group in the NCAA.
- ► RB **Jo'quavious Marks** was tied for the national lead among freshmen with 60 total receptions, which ranked fourth overall in the SEC.
- ► WR **Jaden Walley** ranked third among FBS freshmen with 52 catches, which trailed only Marks among SEC freshmen and ranked ninth in the league overall. Walley finished second among SEC freshmen with 65.3 receiving yards per game and fourth in yards per catch (13.8).

2020 NCAA TEAM LEADERS IN RECEPTIONS BY TRUE FRESHMEN

Rank	School	Rec
1.	Mississippi State	158
2.	LSU	112
3.	Texas Tech	80
4.	Penn State	73
5.	Pittsburgh	69

MSU RECORD BOOK: FRESHMAN RECEPTIONS

Rank	Name	Rec.	Year	Yds.
1.	Jo'quavious Marks	60	2020	268
2.	Jaden Walley	52	2020	718
3.	Justin Griffith	37	1999	380
4.	Dillon Johnson	36	2020	157

FRESHMEN FLYING HIGH

► A trio of Bulldogs were named to the SEC All-Freshman Team in 2020, with two earning Freshman All-American honors. OL **Charles Cross**, WR **Jaden Walley** and CB **Emmanuel Forbes** earned conference honors. Walley and Forbes earned All-American recognition, marking the first time in program history that multiple individuals have earned Freshman All-American accolades in the same season.



Leading the SEC in passing at 361.5 yards per game and ranks third in the FBS. Also boasts an FBS-leading completion percentage (.752).





MANNING AWARD WATCH LIST

QB WILL ROGERS »

- NCAA active career leader in completions per game (33.3) and completion percentage (72.5) and ranks sixth among active players in total offense per game (280.0) for his career.
- ► Leads the SEC and is tied for 10th in the FBS with 19 "Big Time Throws" per PFF, which are passes with excellent ball location and timing, generally thrown further down the field or into a tighter window.
- ▶ Is the only QB in the SEC with 400+ passing yards and multiple touchdowns in the same game, and he's done so twice. He is one of nine players nationally with multiple such games.
- ▶ In 13 career starts, has thrown just 10 interceptions despite 711 pass attempts (1.4 percent).

- ► Completed a school-record and SEC-record 50 passes at Memphis (Sept. 18). Holds seven of the top eight single-game marks in program history, including each of the top four.
- Against No. 12 Kentucky, broke MSU and SEC records for completion percentage with a 92.3 percent mark and is currently MSU's career leader in completion percentage (72.5 percent).
- ► Has broken the MSU single-game record for consecutive completions four times this year, most recently with 15 twice against No. 12 Kentucky (Oct. 30).
- Averaging 371.0 yards passing over the last six games with 14 touchdowns while completing 255 of 339 attempts and has tossed a touchdown in 13 of his last 14 games with 27 scores.



Has caught 76 passes in Mike Leach's system with 34 going for a first down after totaling 21 combined receptions in his first two seasons.





WUERFFEL TROPHY SEMIFINALIST

WR AUSTIN WILLIAMS »

- ► CoSIDA First Team Academic All-American in 2020 and four-time SEC Honor Roll member with a 4.0 GPA who has already completed his undegraduate (finance) and first graduate (MBA) degree and is working on a third.
- ▶ Boasts the No. 7 hands grade (90.0) in the FBS per PFF and has caught 33 of his 37 targets (89.2 percent), which ranks third in the nation among players with at least 35 targets.
- ▶ Of his 97 career receptions, 54.6 percent have led to a touchdown or first down.
- ▶ Unquestioned leader of MSU's football program and respected by all players and coaches in the locker room who has served as MSU's game captain in each of the last seven contests.
- Served on a mission trip to the Dominican Republic over spring break during his sophomore year and has volunteered through Faithworks for Vacation Bible School with local elementary children.
- ▶ Visited the Palmer Home for Children and Batson Children's Hospital to socialize with children and read to children at the Emerson Family School in Starkville.
- ▶ Will mentor a student from Starkville Partnership Middle School next semester.
- Supported the Salvation Army fundraising efforts during the winter of 2018.



Third on the team in yards per catch with 71.4 percent of his receptions this year going for a first down.



NOMINEE

WR CHRISTIAN FORD »

- ► The Burlsworth Trophy is given to the most outstanding football player in American who began his career as a Walk-On and has shown outstanding performance on the field. Each nominee must have begun his first season of participation with FBS (D1) football program without financial aid of any kind from his university's athletic department.
- ▶ Began career as a walk-on at Georgia Southern in 2018 and redshirted the season. Transfered to lowa Central CC and appeared in 12 games in 2019. Worked out without a team in the spring of 2020 before coming to State in the fall of 2020.
- ▶ Practiced on scout team and made travel squad but did not play in 2020. Made MSU debut against NC State (Sept. 11, 2021) and placed on scholarship on Oct. 31, 2021.
- ▶ 83.3 hands/drop grade from PFF ranks fourth on the team and tied for ninth among SEC receivers.
- ► Has made 14 catches in six games for 160 yards (11.43 average) and has picked up 84 yards after the catch this year. Averaging 26.7 receiving yards per game and 6.0 yards after catch per reception.
- ▶ 10 of his 14 receptions have gone for a first down with five catches going for gains of 15 or more yards.
- ► Caught a career-high five passes at Vanderbilt (Oct. 23) for 63 yards.



Leads MSU in touchdowns, receptions and receiving yards.

WR MAKAI POLK »

- Leads the SEC and is sixth nationally with 7.9 receptions per game.
- ► Has made 10 or more catches in three games this year, which leads the SEC and ranks third nationally. A Bulldog has caught 10 or more passes just 19 times in school history. .
- ► Has 603 receiving yards and joins Justin Jenkins (761 in 2003) as the only two Bulldogs to eclipse 600 receiving yards before State's ninth game.
- ► Caught a career-high 13 passes at Texas A&M (10/2), which is fourth-most in MSU singlegame history, for 126 yards. It was his third career double-digit reception game, which is tied for second in school history...
- ► Against the Aggies, he also recorded the first multi-touchdown game of his career and caught 11 passes for first downs after entering the game with 11 total for the season.
- ► Has caught at least one pass in 17 consecutive games and has led MSU in receptions five times this season.
- ▶ One of eight players nationally and the only player in the SEC with multiple games posting 10-plus receptions, 100-plus receiving yards and at least one receiving touchdown.
- ► Since 2000, only five players in the SEC have totaled more receptions through their teams' first eight games than Polk's 63.



Leads all FBS running backs in receptions (58), yards after catch (422) and PFF's hands/drop grade (89.7).

RB **JO'QUAVIOUS MARKS** »

- ► Second on the team with 58 receptions, which leads all FBS running backs and is tied for 11th overall.
- ► Is two receptions away from tying his school record for the most catches by a running back in a single-season and is tied for eighth in MSU history with 118 career catches. Holds the MSU career record for receptions by a running back.
- ► Leads all FBS running backs in hands/drop grade (89.7), which ranks eighth overall, and his 89.8 receiving grade is second among running backs.
- ► Has caught a pass in 19 consecutive games, which includes every game of his career.

- ► Has caught 90.5 percent of his targets, which ranks second nationally among players with at least 35 targets.
- ► Key to MSU's nation-leading yards after catch attack and leads the team, averaging 7.4 yards after catch per reception, which leads all FBS running backs and is fifth overall.
- Leads MSU in rushing yards, attempts and touchdowns.
- ► Posted his first career multi-touchdown game (2 rush, 1 rec) against Louisiana Tech (Sept. 4), including his first career receiving score. He added two rushing scores against No. 12 Kentucky (Oct. 30) as well.



Averages 37.6 yards per kickoff return which would lead the nation if he qualified.

WR LIDEATRICK GRIFFIN »

- ▶ Boasts three career 100-yard kick return games and is one of five Bulldogs since 1992 with three or more 100-yard kick return games in their careers.
- ▶ Posted a career-best 144 kick return yards against Louisiana Tech (Sept. 4) along with a then-career-long 70-vard return.
- ▶ Rreturned the opening kickoff 100 yards for a touchdown against NC State (Sept. 11). It was the fifth 100-yard kick return in program history and the first 100-yard return since Brandon Holloway did so against Southern Miss (Sept. 5, 2015).
- Averaging 6.7 yards after the catch.

▶ One of five SEC players and 34 players nationally with multiple all-purpose plays of 70 or more yards.

16 2021 MISSISSIPPI STATE FOOTBALL



Tied for the FBS lead in interceptions since the start of his freshman year in 2020 with 11 total picks and three interception touchdowns.

DB EMMANUEL FORBES »

- ► Tied for fourth in the SEC with seven passes defended and tied for second with three interceptions. Tied for 10th nationally in interceptions.
- ► SEC's active career leader in interceptions (8) and is tied for the FBS lead since the start of his freshman season in 2020.
- ► Fourth in the FBS in career interception return yards (216) and the nation's active leader in career interceptions per game (0.42).
- ► Nation's active career leader (FBS only) in interception return touchdowns (3) and the SEC's active career leader in defensive scores.

- ▶ Fourth among SEC cornerbacks and No. 13 in the SEC in run defense grade (84.5) per PFF.
- ▶ Leads the team in 2021 with 28 solo tackles and 20 "stops" per PFF, which are tackles that constitute a "failure" for the offense. Ranks second on the team with 3.5 tackles for loss and is fifth on the team in total tackles (37).
- ▶ Made a career-high 11 tackles against NC State (Sept. 11) along with a career-high 1.5 tackles for loss and his first career sack.
- ► Freshman All-American in 2020 after leading the nation in interception touchdowns (3) and leading all true freshmen nationally with five total interceptions, which was tied for third overall.



Has made a career-high 3.0 tackles for loss so far this season after entering the year with 3.0 total for his career.

DB MARTIN EMERSON >

- ▶ Ranks sixth among SEC cornerbacks with at least 200 snaps in coverage with a 79.4 coverage grade from PFF.
- ► Has only been targeted on 36 of 233 snaps in coverage (15.4 percent) this year and was only targeted on 59 of his 388 snaps in coverage (15.2 percent) in 2020.
- ► State's top-graded defender (77.3) on the SEC's No. 3 defense.
- ▶ Boasts an 83.4 tackling grade from PFF, which ranks No. 14 in the SEC.

▶ Named a Pro Football Focus All-American in 2020 after leading the SEC with 11 pass breakups, which was also tied for fourth in the FBS.



Entered the season with five career total tackles and now leads the team with 59 in 2021.

LB JETT JOHNSON »

- Leads MSU with 59 total tackles and is tied for second on the team with 3.5 tackles for loss.
- ► Second on the team with 18 "stops" per PFF, which are tackles that constitute a "failure" for the offense.
- ► Tied for No. 16 in the SEC in total tackles.
- ▶ Posted a breakout game against NC State (Sept. 11) when he recorded a then-career-high nine tackles, more than any of his previous season totals.
- ► Entered 2021 with five career tackles and made five solo stops agains the Wolfpack while forcing his first career fumble and adding a pass breakup in that game
- ► Recovered his first fumble against No. 12 Kentucky (Oct. 30) after having a previous recovery in that game erased upon review.
- ► Posted a career-high 10 tackles against No. 5 Alabama (Oct. 16).



- ► Ranks third among SEC offensive linemen in overall offensive grade (85.2) and pass blocking grade (82.7) per PFF.
- ► Two-time SEC Offensive Lineman of the Week this season.
- Has three weekly pass blocking grades and two weekly run blocking grades of 80.0 or higher.
- ▶ Posted a season run blocking grade of 88.9, which is second in the SEC.



- ► Has caught 90.5 percent of his targets, which ranks second nationally among players with at least 35 targets.
- ► Key to MSU's nation-leading yards after catch attack and is second on the team, averaging 7.2 yards after catch per reception.
- ► Ranks fourth among FBS running backs in yards after catch.
- ► Has scored three touchdowns this year, all rushing scores.



- ► Second on the team with four receiving touchdowns and has a touchdown in catch in four different games this season.
- ► Six games with a touchdown reception are tied for sixth among active players in the SEC since the start of his freshman season in 2020.
- Against No. 12 Kentucky, turned in a season-high and team-leading 95 receiving yards, including a season-long reception of 29 yards.



- ► Recorded his first interception against No. 12 Kentucky (Oct. 30) and has added a pass breakup this season.
- ► Holds the No. 3 run defense grade (81.1) from PFF for the nation's No. 4 rushing defense. Grade ranks No. 12 among SEC defensive linemen and No. 4 among SEC interior defensive linemen.
- ► Tied for fourth among SEC defensive linemen with 15 "stops" per PFF, which are tackles that constitute a failure for the offense.
- Leads all SEC defensive lineman with at least 100 run defense snaps in stop percentage (13.3).



- ▶ Allowing a reception on just 43.5 percent of his targets, which is sixth among SEC players with at least 200 snaps in coverage.
- ► Third among SEC safeties and defensive backs with at least 200 coverage snaps in NFL passer rating allowed (35.4) and seventh in yards after catch allowed (40).
- ► Ranks No. 9 among SEC safeties and defensive backs with at least 200 snaps in coverage in total receptions allowed (10) and No. 10 in snaps per reception (24.1).



- ► Has been targeted the fourth-fewest times [12] among SEC safeties and defensive backs with at least 200 coverage snaps.
- ► Fourth among SEC safeties with 42 total tackles.



- ► Tied for ninth in the FBS with a 90.0 tackling grade from PFF, which is third nationally among linebackers and third among all SEC players.
- ▶ Holds MSU's No. 2 run defense grade (81.6) from PFF for the nation's No. 4 rushing defense.
- ▶ One of five Bulldogs with at least 10 total pressures this season.



- ▶ Leads MSU with 4.0 tackles for loss for a total loss of 23 yards. Tied for the team lead in sacks (3.0) and leads the team in sack yardage (21).
- ► Has an interception and two pass breakups for three total pass defenses, which is tied for fourth among SEC linebackers.
- ► Third on the team with 17 "stops" and 13 total pressures per PFF.

SERIES SUPERLATIVES

Most points scored by Mississippi State: 54 (2019)
Most points scored by Arkansas: 58 (2016)
Largest margin of victory by Mississippi State: +46 (2018)
Largest margin of victory by Arkansas: +46 (2003)
Longest winning streak by Mississippi State: 4 (2012-15)
Longest winning streak by Arkansas: 9 (1999-2007)
Last win by Mississippi State: 54-24 (2019)
Last win by Arkansas: 21-14 (2020)
Current winning streak: 1, Arkansas (2020)

TOP INDIVIDUAL PERFORMANCES

INDIVIDUAL 100-YARD RUSHING GAMES (14)

Yds.	Player	Date	Att.
234	Kylin Hill	11-2-2019	21
179	Anthony Dixon	11-22-2008	23
176	Anthony Dixon	11-21-2009	24
150	Vick Ballard	11-20-2010	33
142	Kevin Bouie	11-5-1994	22
131	Nick Fitzgerald	11-9-2016	17
129	Nick Gibson	11-2-2019	12
120	Kevin Bouie	11-6-1993	25
117	Keffer McGee	11-4-1995	27
109	Jerious Norwood	11-22-2004	23
104	Aeris Williams	11-17-2018	15
103	Chris Relf	11-20-2010	31
101	Nick Fitzgerald	11-18-2017	22
101	Josh Robinson	11-23-2013	17

INDIVIDUAL 100-YARD RECEIVING GAMES (8)

III	INDIVIDUAL IOU TAND RECEIVING CAPIES (O)									
Yds.	Player	Date	Att.							
208	Jamayel Smith	11-17-2007	10							
171	Fred Ross	11-29-2016	10							
154	Fred Ross	11-14-2015	10							
132	Kevin Prentiss	11-21-1998	7							
120	Eric Moulds	11-5-1994	7							
110	Josh Robinson	11-1-2014	6							
107	Fred Ross	11-1-2014	4							
101	Brandon Holloway	11-21-2015	4							

INDIVIDUAL 250-YARD PASSING GAMES (1)

Yds.	Player	Date	CmpAttInt.
313	K.J. Costello	10-3-2020	43-59-3

SERIES NOTABLES

MSU and Arkansas are meeting for the 32nd time ... The first meeting in the series was in 1916, a 20-7 Bulldog victory ... The two schools met only twice prior to 1992 when the Razorbacks joined the SEC ... This is the 30th straight year the two teams are playing each other ... State has claimed seven out of the last nine meetings ... The Bulldogs set series records for scoring in 2018 and 2019 (52 points and 54 points) ... In their 2019 meeting, MSU set school records for total offense (640 yards) and rushing yards (460) in an SEC game ... Four of the last six MSU victories have been decided in the final minutes with a Bulldog making a memorable play ... In Fayetteville in 2017, Nick Fitzgerald threw two touchdowns in the final four minutes as the Bulldogs prevailed 28-21 ... In Fayetteville in 2015, Beniquez Brown blocked a potential game-winning 29-yard field goal with 0:39 remaining, while Dak Prescott became the first quarterback in SEC history to record over 550 yards of total offense and seven touchdowns in a game ... In 2014, Will Redmond intercepted Brandon Allen with 0:16 to play preserving a 17-10 win for the No. 1 Bulldogs ... In 2013 in Little Rock, Damian Williams scored on 25-yard touchdown run in overtime and Taveze Calhoun recorded an interception on the Razorbacks' overtime possession ... State's 52-6 win over the Hogs in 2018 in Starkville was its largest margin of victory in the series ... 502 miles separate the two campuses.

2021 TEAM COMPARISONS

	MISSISSII	PPI STATE		ARKANSAS			
Statistic	Value	FBS	SEC	Value	FBS	SEC	
3rd Down Conversion Pct	0.482	13	3	0.385	79	12	
3rd Down Conversion Pct Defense	0.367	45	5	0.279	4	1	
4th Down Conversion Pct	0.500	67	8	0.455	87	10	
4th Down Conversion Pct Defense	0.500	52	6	0.600	91	11	
Blocked Kicks	1	41	9	1	41	9	
Blocked Kicks Allowed	0	1	1	2	93	11	
Blocked Punts				1	20	5	
Blocked Punts Allowed	0	1	1	2	117	14	
Completion Percentage	0.751	1	1	0.604	76	10	
Defensive TDs							
Fewest Penalties	70	123	13	66	115	12	
Fewest Penalties Per Game	8.75	124	13	8.25	118	12	
Fewest Penalty Yards	519	102	10	558	112	13	
Fewest Penalty Yards Per Game	64.88	103	10	69.75	115	13	
First Downs Defense	113	5	2	137	21	3	
First Downs Offense	200	15	2	188	31	6	
Fumbles Lost	5	75	10	4	48	7	
Fumbles Recovered	3	91	4	3	91	4	
Kickoff Return Defense	22.60	93	12	19.67	49	7	
Kickoff Returns	36.67	2	2	19	88	10	
Net Punting	31.00	130	14	36.97	102	12	
Passes Had Intercepted	7	73	7	3	9	4	
Passes Intercepted	10	14	4	7	56	9	
Passing Offense	370.9	5	1	216.2	84	10	
Passing Yards Allowed	223.6	63	9	167.5	8	2	
Passing Yards per Completion	8.94	130	14	14.91	10	1	
Punt Return Defense	23.25	130	14	9	83	10	
Punt Returns	6.27	89	11	10.44	37	3	
Red Zone Defense	0.8	44	4	0.818	58	7	
Red Zone Offense	0.882	47	6	0.879	48	7	
Rushing Defense	89.4	5	3	167	85	10	
Rushing Offense	54.4	130	14	249	4	2	
Sacks Allowed	2.75	98	13	1.62	37	5	
Scoring Defense	24.6	61	9	23.5	53	7	
Scoring Offense	28.0	75	11	32.8	36	7	
Tackles for Loss Allowed	4.38	49	8	4.75	63	13	
Team Passing Efficiency	143.26	51	6	158.76	17	4	
Team Passing Efficiency Defense	135.15	73	9	112.9	13	2	
Team Sacks	2.0	75	11	1.5	111	13	
Team Tackles for Loss	4.2	84	9	4.8	68	8	
Time of Possession	35:16	6	1	29:16	80	8	
Total Defense	313	16	3	334.5	33	5	
Total Offense	425.2	46	8	465.2	18	4	
Turnover Margin	0.12	59	8	0.38	44	6	
Turnovers Gained	13	37	2	10	87	11	
Turnovers Lost	12	76	10	7	17	4	
Idinovolo Loot	14	7.0	10	,	17	1	

MISSISSIPPI STATE VS. ARKANSAS: ALL-TIME RESULTS (UA, 17-12-1*)

11/30/1916:	MSU, 20-7	at Memphis, Tenn.
10/28/1939:	MSU, 19-0	at Memphis, Tenn.
11/7/1992:	MSU, 10-3	at Starkville
11/6/1993:	Tied, 13-13	at Little Rock, Ark.
11/5/1994:	MSU, 17-7	at Starkville
11/4/1995:	UA, 26-21	at Little Rock, Ark.
11/23/1996:	UA, 16-13	at Starkville
11/22/1997:	UA, 17-7	at Fayetteville, Ark.
11/21/1998:	MSU, 22-21	at Starkville
11/20/1999:	UA, 14-9	at Little Rock, Ark.
11/18/2000:	UA, 17-10 (OT)	at Starkville
11/17/2001:	UA, 24-21	at Fayetteville, Ark.
11/23/2002:	UA, 26-19	at Starkville
11/22/2003:	UA, 52-6	at Fayetteville, Ark.
11/20/2004:	UA, 24-21	at Starkville
11/19/2005:	UA, 44-10	at Little Rock, Ark.
11/18/2006:	UA, 28-14	at Starkville
11/17/2007:	UA, 45-31	at Little Rock, Ark.
11/22/2008:	MSU, 31-28	at Starkville
11/21/2009:	UA, 42-21	at Little Rock, Ark.
11/20/2010:	UA, 38-31 (20T)	at Starkville
11/19/2011:	UA, 44-17	at Little Rock, Ark.
11/17/2012:	MSU, 45-14	at Starkville
11/23/2013:	MSU, 24-17 (OT)	at Little Rock, Ark.
11/1/2014:	MSU, 17-10	at Starkville
11/21/2015:	MSU, 51-50	at Fayetteville, Ark.
11/19/2016:	UA, 58-42	at Starkville
11/18/2017:	MSU, 28-21	at Fayetteville, Ark.
11/17/2018:	MSU, 52-6	at Starkville
11/2/2019:	MSU: 54-24	at Fayetteville, Ark.
10/3/2020:	UA, 21-14	at Starkville

at Starkville: *UA*, 8-6 at Fayetteville: *Tied*, 3-3 at Little Rock: *UA*, 6-1-1 at Neutral Sites: *MSU*, 2-0

^{*} Denotes wins which were vacated due to NCAA infractions

LAST GAME VS. ARKANSAS

21 Oct. 3, 2020 **Arkansas** Davis Wade Stadium #16 Mississippi State 14 Starkville, Miss. 13.564 Mississippi State RUSHING Avg. Att. Gain Lost Net TD Long Dillon Johnson 39 39 4.3 Jo'quavious Marks 10 39 37 10 3.7 Kvlin Hill 7.0 0 K.J. Costello 15 11 1.0 **PASSING** TD Att Int Yds Long Sacks Com K.J. Costello 43 59 3 313 34 TEAM 0 0 0 0 0 N RECEIVING No. Yds. TD Long 10 Jo'quavious Marks 50 0 Dillon Johnson 8 35 0 10 Jaden Walley 56 16 Osirus Mitchell 61 N 34 Malik Heath 27 12 32 Cameron Gardner 12 Tyrell Shavers 21 N JaVonta Payton 23 17 Garrett Shrader 0 8 8 **PUNTING** No. Yds. Avg. Long 120 TB Tucker Day 37 5 75 45 N N Reed Bowman 3 138 46.0 51 N FIELD GOALS Made Long Att. KICKS none **Punts Kickoffs** Intercepted **ALL RETURNS** Yds. Yds. Yds. Lg. No. Lg. No. Lg. Jaden Walley 21 20 N N N N N N JaVonta Payton 0 0 49 26 0 0 Austin Williams **Arkansas** RUSHING Att. Net TD Long Gain Lost Avg. Trelon Smith 14 50 48 0 11 3.4 28 Rakeem Boyd 8 28 3.5 13 Feleipe Franks 21 1 በ KJ Jefferson ΠN DeVion Warren [-6] (-3.0)TEAM 3 N 15 (-15)0 0 (-5.0)**PASSING** Att Yds TD Com Int Long Sacks Feleipe Franks 20 28 0 212 2 52 RECEIVING No. Yds. TD Long Trelon Smith 5 22 10 DeVion Warren 100 52 **Hudson Henry** 20 Trey Knox 31 0 12 Mike Woods 29 20 0 Treylon Burks 10 0 10 **PUNTING** Yds. 120 TB No. Avg. Long Reid Bauer 38 38.0 38 0 300 48 George Caratan 42.9 FIELD GOALS Att. Made Long KICKS

Arkansas Upends No. 16 Bulldogs, 21-14

No. 16 Mississippi State suffered its first setback of the 2020 campaign Saturday night as the Bulldogs dropped a 21-14 decision to the Arkansas Razorbacks at Davis Wade Stadium. Quarterback K.J. Costello led the Bulldogs' to a team single-game record 43 completions as State tallied 400 total yards. The Bulldogs held Arkansas to just 275 yards. The Razorbacks drew first blood on State's opening drive as Greg Brooks Jr. intercepted Costello's pass at the Arkansas 31-yard line and returned it 69 yards for the first score of the game. MSU responded with a 15-play and 7:45 drive that culminated with a 17-yard strike to JaVonta Payton to knot the score at 7-7. The drive marked the Bulldogs' longest scoring drive of the season in terms of both plays and time. A toss from Feleipe Franks to DeVion Warren gave Arkansas a one score advantage at halftime. The Razorbacks maintained the momentum out of the locker room. Franks found Hudson Henry in the end zone from 12 yards out to go up 21-7. Dillon Johnson capped off a 76-yard drive as he hauled himself into the end zone to bring the Bulldogs within one touchdown, but the Arkansas defense forced turnovers on downs in the red zone twice to hold on for the victory.

Arkansas 7 7 7 U 21									
issippi S	tate	7	0	7	0	14			
11:44	AR	Greg I	Brooks Jr	. 69 yd ii	nterceptio	ın return (AJ F	eed kick)		
03:59	MS	JaVon	ita Payto	17 yd p	ass from	K.J. Costello	Brandon Ruiz kick)		
05:27	AR	DeVio	n Warren	19 yd p:	ass from	Feleipe Franks	(AJ Reed kick)		
11:21	AR	Hudso	on Henry	12 yd pa	ss from F	eleipe Franks	(AJ Reed kick)		
03:50	MS	Dillon	Johnsor	6 yd rui	n (Brando	n Ruiz kick)			
	11:44 03:59 05:27 11:21	11:44 AR 03:59 MS 05:27 AR 11:21 AR	11:44 AR Greg 03:59 MS JaVor 05:27 AR DeVio 11:21 AR Hudso	issippi State 7 0 11:44 AR Greg Brooks Jr 03:59 MS JaVonta Paytor 05:27 AR DeVion Warren 11:21 AR Hudson Henry	issippi State 7 0 7 11:44 AR Greg Brooks Jr. 69 yd ir 03:59 MS JaVonta Payton 17 yd p 05:27 AR DeVion Warren 19 yd p 11:21 AR Hudson Henry 12 yd pa	issippi State 7 0 7 0 11:44 AR Greg Brooks Jr. 69 yd interceptic 03:59 MS JaVonta Payton 17 yd pass from 05:27 AR DeVion Warren 19 yd pass from 11:21 AR Hudson Henry 12 yd pass from F	11:44 AR Greg Brooks Jr. 69 yd interception return (AJ R 03:59 MS JaVonta Payton 17 yd pass from K.J. Costello (05:27 AR DeVion Warren 19 yd pass from Feleipe Franks 11:21 AR Hudson Henry 12 yd pass from Feleipe Franks	11:44 AR Greg Brooks Jr. 69 yd interception return (AJ Reed kick) 03:59 MS JaVonta Payton 17 yd pass from K.J. Costello (Brandon Ruiz kick) 05:27 AR DeVion Warren 19 yd pass from Feleipe Franks (AJ Reed kick) 11:21 AR Hudson Henry 12 yd pass from Feleipe Franks (AJ Reed kick)	

мен

ADV

Team Stats

	MSU	ARK
FIRST DOWNS	17	24
Rushing	6	5
Passing	10	19
Penalty	1	0
NET YARDS RUSHING	63	87
Rushing Attempts	37	24
Average Per Rush	1.7	3.6
Rushing Touchdowns	0	1
Yards Gained Rushing	103	100
Yards Lost Rushing	40	13
NET YARDS PASSING	212	313
Completions-Attempts-Int	20-28-0	43-60-3
Average Per Attempt	7.6	5.2
Average Per Completion	10.6	7.3
Passing Touchdowns	2	1
TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS	275	400
Total Offense Plays	65	84
Average Gain Per Play	4.2	4.8
Fumbles: Number-Lost	2-2	1-1
Penalties: Number-Yards	5-40	4-25
PUNTS-YARDS	8-338	5-213
KICKOFFS-YARDS	4-258	3-195
Punt returns: Number-Yards-TD	1-(-1)-0	3-21-0
Kickoff returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	2-49-0
Interceptions: Number-Yds-TD	3-95-1	0-0-0
Fumble Returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	0-0-0
Possession Time	23:40	36:20
Third-Down Conversions	5 of 14	6 of 17
Fourth-Down Conversions	0 of 1	4 of 6
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	2-3	2-4
Sacks By: Number-Yards	1-11	3-13
PAT Kicks	3-3	2-2
Field Goals	0-0	0-0
Points off turnovers	7	0

Lg.

Kickoffs

No.

Yds.

N

Lg.

0

Punts

[-1]

No. Yds.

N N Intercepted

No.

Yds.

26 26

69 69

Lg

none

ALL RETURNS

Greg Brooks Jr

Nathan Parodi

Joe Foucha



THE LEACH FILE

Hometown: Cody, Wyoming

Education: BYU, 1983 (Bachelor's); Pepperdine, 1986 (J.D.);

U.S. Sports Academy, 1988 (Master's)

Wife: Sharon

Children: Janeen, Kim, Cody and Kiersten

Birthday: March 9, 1961

COACHING CAREER

2020-p: Mississippi State (Head Coach)

2012-19: Washington State (Head Coach/OC/QBs)

2000-09: Texas Tech (Head Coach/OC/QBs)

1999: Oklahoma (OC/QBs)

1997-98: Kentucky (OC/QBs)

1994-96: Valdosta State (OC/WRs/QBs)

1992-93: Valdosta State (OC/Offensive Line)

1989-91: Iowa Wesleyan (OC/Offensive Line)

1989: Pori, Finland – European League (Head Coach)

1988: College of the Desert [Calif.] (Linebackers)

1987: Cal Poly (Offensive Line)

BOWL GAMES AS A HEAD COACH

2020: Armed Forces Bowl (Mississippi State)

2019: Cheez-It Bowl (Washington State)

2018: Alamo Bowl (Washington State)

2017: Holiday Bowl (Washington State)

2016: Holiday Bowl (Washington State)

2015: Sun Bowl (Washington State)

2013: New Mexico Bowl (Washington State)

2009: Alamo Bowl* (Texas Tech)

2008: Cotton Bowl (Texas Tech)

2007: Gator Bowl (Texas Tech)

2006: Insight Bowl (Texas Tech)

2005: Cotton Bowl (Texas Tech)

2004: Holiday Bowl (Texas Tech)

2003: Houston Bowl (Texas Tech)

2002: Tangerine Bowl (Texas Tech)

2001: Alamo Bowl (Texas Tech)

2000: GalleryFurniture.com Bowl (Texas Tech)

* - denotes did not coach in game

MIKE LEACH

Second Season @Coach Leach

34TH HEAD FOOTBALL COACH AT MISSISSIPPI STATE 2018 & 2008 NATIONAL COACH OF THE YEAR

Mike Leach, a two-time national coach of the year, three-time conference coach of the year and the mastermind behind the NCAA record-setting "Air Raid" offense, was tabbed Mississippi State's 34th head football coach on January 9, 2020.

The accomplishments for Leach in his 20th year as a head coach are long and distinguished. He has compiled a 148-100 (.597) record, guided his squads to 17 bowl games, produced seven seasons of at least nine victories, captured two division titles, become the winningest coach in Texas Tech history and set school records for bowl appearances at both Texas Tech (10) and Washington State (6). During 10 of those 19 seasons, Leach's passing attack led the FBS – six at Texas Tech and four at Washington State.

Of the 50 most productive passing yardage seasons in FBS history, 11 came from quarterbacks coached by Leach since his hiring as head coach at Texas Tech in 2000. That includes three seasons by Graham Harrell (2006-08), two by Luke Falk (2015-16), one by Gardner Mishew II (2018) and one by Anthony Gordon (2019).

Leach, 59, arrived in Starkville after eight seasons at the helm at Washington State where he compiled a 55-47 (.539) record and was named the 2018 American Football Coaches Association National Coach of the Year and two-time Pac-12 Coach of the Year (2015, 2018). Leach spearheaded WSU to a school-record six bowl appearances and became the first coach in school history to lead the Cougars to five consecutive bowl games. They also led the nation in passing offense in four out of his last six seasons in charge.

The 2018 campaign saw Leach produce one of the finest coaching performances as WSU posted its first 11-win season in school history and a share of the Pac-12 North Division. The Cougars were ranked in the top 13 of each College Football Playoff rankings, including four consecutive weeks at No. 8. WSU capped the season with a win over lowa State in the Alamo Bowl and finished No. 10 in the Associated Press and Coaches polls. Senior quarterback and Mississippi native Minshew captivated the nation, leading the FBS in passing yards per game (367.6).

Leach previously spent 10 seasons as head coach at Texas Tech (2000-09) where his squads produced bowl appearances all 10 years. He compiled a school-record 84 victories, a school-record five bowl wins and eight consecutive seasons of at least eight victories.

The architect of the most prolific passing offense in the country, Leach received three national coach of the year awards in 2008 - the Woody Hayes Award, Howie Long/Fieldturf Coach of the Year and George Munger Award. Leach's offense captured six NCAA passing titles and three total offense titles during his 10 seasons in Lubbock.

Leach led Texas Tech to one of the most memorable seasons in school history in 2008 as the team set a program record with 11 regular-season wins en route to an 11-2 record. The win total tied the mark, set previously by the 1953 and 1973 Red Raider squads. Numerous accolades poured in from across the country as an unprecedented four players earned first-team All-America status, in addition to Leach's three coach of the year honors. Harrell, offensive tackle Rylan Reed and offensive guard Brandon Carter each garnered first-team honors, while wide receiver Michael Crabtree was honored as a unanimous All-American for the second-straight season.

A total of 18 players were drafted at Texas Tech under Leach's watch and 21 others signed free agent contracts. In the spring of 2009, four players were selected among the first four rounds of the NFL Draft, marking the most successful draft for Texas Tech in the Leach era. The program made strides academically as well under Leach. During his 10 years, Texas Tech was recognized as one of the nation's top institutions for consistently being above a 70 percent graduation rate, according to the AFCA.

Prior to coming on board at Texas Tech, Leach, in just one season at Oklahoma, directed a Sooner offense that went from 11th in the Big 12 in 1998 to first in 1999 and 101st in the nation to 11th.

Prior to joining Bob Stoops' Oklahoma staff, Leach served as offensive coordinator for Hal Mumme at the University of Kentucky and Valdosta (Ga.) State University. Under Mumme and Leach, the Kentucky offense set six NCAA records, 41 Southeastern Conference records and 116 school records in 22 games.

Leach and Mumme first teamed up at Iowa Wesleyan College in 1989 where he served as offensive coordinator and line coach until 1991. He has also made stops in Pori, Finland, where he served as a head coach in the European Football League (1989), as well as one-year stints at College of the Desert (1988) and Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo (1987).

23

LEACH'S YEAR-BY-YEAR HEAD COACHING RECORD

Year	School	Overall	Conf.	Notable
2000	Texas Tech	7-6	3-5	
2001	Texas Tech	7-6	4-4	
2002	Texas Tech	9-5	5-3	Beat No. 4 Texas, Tangerine Bowl Champions
2003	Texas Tech	8-5	4-4	Houston Bowl Champions
2004	Texas Tech	8-4	5-3	No. 18 in AP/No. 17 in Coaches, Holiday Bowl Champions
2005	Texas Tech	9-3	6-2	No. 20 in AP/No. 19 in Coaches
2006	Texas Tech	8-5	4-4	Insight Bowl Champions
2007	Texas Tech	9-4	4-4	Beat No. 3 Oklahoma, No. 22 in AP/No. 23 in Coaches
2008	Texas Tech	11-2	7-1	No. 7 in BCS, Two top-10 wins including No. 1 Texas
2009	Texas Tech	8-4	5-3	Beat No. 15 Nebraska
2012	Washington State	3-9	1-8	Beat No. 25 Washington
2013	Washington State	6-7	4-5	Beat No. 25 USC
2014	Washington State	3-9	2-7	
2015	Washington State	9-4	6-3	Sun Bowl Champions
2016	Washington State	8-5	7-2	Beat No. 15 Stanford
2017	Washington State	9-4	6-3	Beat No. 5 USC and No. 18 Stanford
2018	Washington State	11-2	7-2	AFCA Coach of the Year, Pac-12 North Co-Champions
2019	Washington State	6-7	3-6	Fifth straight bowl appearance at WSU
2020	Mississippi State	4-7	3-7	Beat No. 5 LSU, Armed Forces Bowl Champions
2021	Mississippi State	5-3	3-2	·
TOTALS	(20th season)	148-100	89-79	
MSU Record	(2nd season)	9-10	6-9	
TTU Record	(10 seasons)	84-43	47-33	
WSU Record	(8 seasons)	55-47	36-36	

ASSISTANT COACHES »



TONY HUGHES

N THE BOO

Associate Head Coach/Nickelbacks | 10th season (second stint)

Veteran coach and heralded recruiter with three decades of experience in his home state of Mississippi ... Spent seven seasons (2009-15) as recruiting coordinator and safeties coach at Mississippi State prior to becoming the head coach at Jackson State University

... Boasting a reputation as being one of the top recruiters in college football, Hughes played a pivotal role in helping State land 22 signees for the 2020 class, including 11 top-30 prospects from Mississippi ... A teacher and mentor to his student-athletes, Hughes has excelled at identifying players in the state of Mississippi that leave MSU as NFL prospects, including Super Bowl Champions Fletcher Cox and Chris Jones, three-time Pro Bowl defensive back Darius Slay, 2012 Jim Thorpe Award winner Johnthan Banks and first-team All-American Benardrick McKinney.



ZACH ARNETT

Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers | 2nd season

Rising star in college football's coaching ranks ... Learned under one of the game's great defensive minds in former New Mexico and San Diego State head coach Rocky Long ... Member of the prestigious AFCA 35 Under 35 Coaches Leadership Institute in 2020

... Spent the first nine years of his coaching career at San Diego State, beginning as a defensive graduate assistant in 2011 before being elevated to linebackers coach in 2014 and eventually promoted to defensive coordinator in 2018 ... Led an SDSU defense that ranked in the top 10 nationally in rushing defense (No. 2), scoring defense (No. 3), interceptions (No. 4), first downs allowed (No. 4), total defense (No. 6), passing efficiency defense (No. 6) and takeaways (No. 8) in 2019 ... Logged 200 career tackles as a linebacker at New Mexico from 2005-08 and helped the Lobos to consecutive bowl appearances in 2006 and 2007.



MATT BROCK

Special Team Coordinator/Outside Linebackers | 2nd season

Selected to the AFCA's prestigious 35 Under 35 Coaches Leadership Institute for 2020 ... In 2019 at Washington State, coached kicker Blake Mazza who led the Pac-12 in scoring (115 points) on his way to first-team All-Pac-12 honors ... Mazza was a Lou Groza Award

finalist and midseason All-America second team selection by The Athletic and made a program-record 18 straight field goals to start the season ... Tutored eight all-conference performers and a pair of All-Americans during his coaching career, with six specialists and two linebackers earning the honor ... Played and began his coaching career at Baker University in Baldwin City, Kansas ... A two-time all-conference pick and two-time NAIA Academic All-American who tallied 277 career tackles and seven interceptions.



DARCEL McBATH

Cornerbacks | 2nd season

Spent three seasons at Washington State (2017-19), including part of the 2019 season as interim co-defensive coordinator and cornerbacks coach ... Led a defense in 2019 as co-interim defensive coordinator that finished the year No. 5 in the Pac-12 in takeaways

(19) and tied for second in fumbles gained (9) ... Cornerbacks unit combined for five takeaways in 2018, highlighted by four interceptions while breaking up 18 passes on the year and adding 3.0 sacks ... Earned his degree in four years while playing for Mike Leach at Texas Tech from 2004-08 and spent five seasons in the NFL after being selected in the second round of the 2009 NFL Draft by the Denver Broncos ... Played five seasons in the NFL with two seasons in Denver, one in Jacksonville and two in San Francisco ... Appeared in Super Bowl XLVII as a member of the 49ers and made one tackle.



ERIC MELE
Running Backs | 2nd season

Spent eight seasons at Washington State, coaching the running backs during his final two seasons (2018-19) ... Spent three seasons coaching special teams (2015-17) after three seasons as an offensive quality control (2012-14) ... Tutored three All-Pac-12

honorees at WSU, including running back Max Borghi who was named Pac-12 Freshman of the Year honorable mention in 2018 ... Kicker Erik Powell earned All-Pac-12 second team honors in 2017 and finished No. 3 on WSU's all-time points kicking list with a school-record 164 career extra points ... Powell ranked third in school history in field goals made [51] and career field goal percentage [72.8] ... Helped WSU's special teams reach multiple milestones in 2016, as the Cougars recorded a kick return TD and punt return for a score for the first time in the same season since 1968, and the punt return unit finished No. 9 nationally (13.48 yd/rtn).



MASON MILLER

Offensive Line | 2nd season

No stranger to the Air Raid system, after working with both Mike Leach and Hal Mumme, two of the Air Raid's architects ... Has coached at all three levels of the NCAA and been a key part in establishing lethal offenses at each stop ... In two seasons at Washington

State, three student-athletes earned All-Pac-12 honors and the offensive line allowed the fewest sacks in the Pac-12 during that span while protecting college football's top passing attack in consecutive seasons, generating 437.2 passing yards per game during the 2019 campaign ... Helped Andre Dillard become the top pass-blocking tackle in the country per Pro Football Focus and earn first-team All-Pac-12 and second-team All-America honors in 2019 before becoming the highest drafted Cougar offensive lineman in program history when the Philadelphia Eagles selected him in the first round of the 2019 NFL Draft.



DAVE NICHOL

Inside Receivers | 2nd season

Has spent 10 of his 20 years as a collegiate coach under Mike Leach, including five at Texas Tech and four at Washington State ... Owns 12 career bowl game appearances ... In four seasons at WSU, helped Gabe Marks become the Pac-12 all-time receptions

leader (316) and finish No. 2 all-time in receiving touchdowns (37), while earning first-team All-Pac-12 honors in 2016 ... Helped Brandon Arconado finish with a Cougars single-season-record seven 100-yard receiving games on his way to leading the conference in receiving yards per game (100.8) in 2019 ... Spent four seasons at ECU, taking on the offensive coordinator role in his final season with the Pirates, and played a vital role in guiding an offense that established successive single-season school records for passing yards and total offense, and combined to break 70 individual or team single-game, season and career records.



JEFF PHELPS

IN THE BOOTH

IN THE BOOTH

Defensive Line | 2nd season

Has been a part of vaunted defensive fronts at nearly every stop of his coaching career, helping produce NFL talent and All-American pass rushers in the Pac-12, Mid-American and Big 10 conferences ... In 2018, saw the Cougar "Speed D" lead the Pac-12 with 38.0

sacks and finish No. 2 in the league with 88.0 tackles for loss ... Tutored Hercules Mata'afa to Consensus All-American and AP Pac-12 Defensive Player of the Year honors in 2017 after totaling a WSU-record 22.5 tackles for loss that season ... In six seasons as the defensive line coach at Minnesota, the Gophers earned five bowl berths ... Coached four All-Big Ten performers, including 2013 third-team All-American and 2014 second-round NFL Draft pick Ra'Shede Hagemen ... Helped Larry English to a pair of MAC Most Valuable Player honors, the 2008 MAC Defensive Player of the Year award and the No. 16 pick in the 2009 NFL Draft.



STEVE SPURRIER JR.

Outside Receivers | 2nd season

Collegiate coaching career includes 17 postseason bowl games, including the Sugar Bowl, Fiesta Bowl, Cotton Bowl and Orange Bowl, and two national championships (Oklahoma, 2000; Florida, 1996) ... In two seasons at Washington State, helped three

receivers top the 60-catch mark, including Easop Winston Jr.'s 85-catch, 11-touchdown campaign in 2019 ... Spent one season as the assistant head coach/quarterbacks coach at Western Kentucky and developed Mike White who led the nation in completions (368) and ranked fourth in passing yards (4,177) ... No stranger to the SEC, he coached 11 seasons at South Carolina (2005-15) and spent five seasons at Florida (1994-98), helping develop numerous All-SEC performers and NFL Draft picks ... At South Carolina, coached NFL stars Sidney Rice, Alshon Jeffery and Kenny McKinley ... Worked with Mike Leach during his first stint at Oklahoma (1999).



JASON WASHINGTON

Safeties | 2nd season

Spent three seasons at Texas as the recruiting coordinator and cornerbacks coach, where he was tabbed the top Big 12 recruiter in 2018 by 247Sports ... In 2018, both Longhorn starting cornerbacks garnered All-Big 12 honors, as Kris Boyd grabbed first-

team honors and Davante Davis was an honorable mention pick after combining for two interceptions, 24 pass breakups and 109 tackles ... With 23 all-conference honorees coached over his 17 years as a collegiate coach, he has also seen 10 pupils reach the NFL ... Spent a week during the 2009 season with the Minnesota Vikings as part of the Bill Walsh Minority Coaching Fellowship program ... Four-year letterwinner at Texas State in both football and baseball, starting at cornerback and in centerfield, respectively. Still ranks tied for No. 9 on the Bobcats' career stolen base charts (38).

DEPTH CHART

OFFENSE

QB	2	Will Rogers (6-2, 210, So.) 0R
	9	Chance Lovertich (5-11, 190, Sr.)

RB 32 J.J. Jernighan (5-11, 215, R-Jr.)
--

7 Jo'quavious Marks (5-10, 205, So.) **OR**

23 Dillon Johnson (6-0, 215, So.)

X 4 Malik Heath (6-3, 220, Sr.)

5 Lideatrick Griffin (5-10, 180, So.)

H 6 Jamire Calvin (5-10, 160, Gr.)

82 Rufus Harvey (5-10, 170, R-Fr.)

LT 67 Charles Cross (6-5, 310, R-So.)

66 Nick Jones (6-3, 300, R-So.)

LG 58 Kameron Jones (6-5, 305, R-Jr.)

57 Cole Smith (6-3, 305, R-Jr.)

C 63 LaQuinston Sharp (6-3, 300, Sr.)

57 Cole Smith (6-3, 305, R-Jr.)

RG 69 Kwatrivous Johnson (6-7, 320, R-Jr.)

77 Cordavien Suggs (6-6, 305, R-Sr.)

RT 78 Scott Lashley (6-7, 315, R-Sr.)

76 Albert Reese IV (6-7, 315, Fr.)

Y 85 Austin Williams (6-3, 200, R-Sr.) OR

11 Jaden Walley (6-0, 185, So.)

24 Christian Ford (5-11, 175, R-Jr.)

Z 10 Makai Polk (6-3, 200, R-So.)

17 Caleb Ducking (6-5, 205, R-Jr.)

DEFENSE

DE	5	Randy Charlton (6-3, 265, R-Jr.)
	9	De'Monte Russell (6-4, 265, R-So.)

NG 93 Cameron Young (6-3, 310, R-Jr.)

22 Nathan Pickering (6-4, 300, Jr.)

DT 94 Jaden Crumedy (6-5, 310, R-Jr.)

15 Jack Harris (6-3, 270, R-So.)

SAM 2 Tyrus Wheat (6-2, 265, Sr.)

34 Sherman Timbs (6-2, 265, R-Sr.)

MIKE 14 Nathaniel Watson (6-2, 240, R-Jr.)

16 DeShawn Page (6-2, 225, So.)

WILL 3 Aaron Brule (6-1, 230, R-Jr.)

44 Jett Johnson (6-2, 235, R-Jr.)

CB 1 Martin Emerson (6-2, 200, Jr.)

30 Decamerion Richardson (6-2, 195, So.)

FS 19 Collin Duncan (6-0, 205, Jr.)

36 Jay Jimison (6-0, 200, R-Sr.)

SS 0 Jalen Green (6-1, 200, Sr.)

24 Dylan Lawrence (6-4, 205, R-So.)

DOG 38 Fred Peters (5-10, 205, Sr.)

12 Shawn Preston Jr. (6-0, 205, R-Jr.)

CB 13 Emmanuel Forbes (6-0, 180, So.)

27 Esaias Furdge (6-0, 185, R-Jr.)

SPECIAL TEAMS

- K 8 Brandon Ruiz (5-10, 180, R-Sr.) 91 Nolan McCord (6-0, 170, R-Fr.)
- P 37 Tucker Day (6-0, 215, R-Sr.) **OR** 56 Archer Trafford (6-2, 240, R-So.)
- **KO** 8 Brandon Ruiz (5-10, 180, R-Sr.) 48 Scott Goodman (5-10, 205, R-Jr.)
- KR 5 Lideatrick Griffin (5-10, 180, So.) 7 Jo'quavious Marks (5-10, 205, So.)

- PR 85 Austin Williams (6-3, 200, R-Sr.)
 - 13 Emmanuel Forbes (6-0, 180, So.)

25

- LS 43 Hayes Hammond (5-10, 205, R-Fr.) OR
 - 41 Colby Cox (6-1, 235, R-Fr.)
- H 37 Tucker Day (6-0, 215, R-Sr.)

GAME 1: LOUISIANA TECH

Louisiana Te		_		34		Dav	it. 4, 2021 ris Wade S rkville. Mi	Stadium	
Mississippi S	•	35		44,					
MISSISSIPPI STATE	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long	Avg.		
Jo'quavious Marks	12	71	0	71	2	23	5.9		
Dillon Johnson	2	12	0	12	0	8	6.0		
Will Rogers	5	7	25	(-18)	0	6	(-3.6)		
PASSING	Com	Att	Int	Yds	TD	Long	Sacks		
Will Rogers	39	47	1	370	3	40	3		
RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long					
Makai Polk	10	57	0	10					
Jo'quavious Marks	9	27	1	14					
Austin Williams	5	57	0	30					
Jaden Walley	4	64	1	17					
Jamire Calvin	3	67	1	40					
Rara Thomas	3	55	Ö	25					
Dillon Johnson	3	14	0	8					
Ditton Johnson Lideatrick Griffin	7	79	0	18					
	=		-						
PUNTING	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	120	TB			
Tucker Day	5	210	42.0	46	0	0			
FIELD GOALS	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS					
Brandon Ruiz	1	0	3	missed	52				
	Punts			Kickoffs		Intercepted			
ALL RETURNS	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Lideatrick Griffin	0	lus.	Ly.	4	144	70	0	lus.	CO.
Tyrus Wheat	n n	n	n	n a	0	n n	1	n	0
iyius vviitat	U	U	U	U	U	U	1	U	U
LOUISIANA TECH									
RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long	Avg.		
Austin Kendall	5	77	9	68	1	59	13.6		
Marcus Williams Jr.	13	34	13	21	i O	7	1.6		
Greg Garner	4	11	0	11	0	5	2.8		
Keyon Brooks	2	1	0	1	0	1	0.5		
Harlan Dixon	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.0		
Hartan Dixon	1	U	U	U	U	U	U.U		
PASSING	Com	Att	Int	Yds	TD	Long	Sacks		
Austin Kendall	20	36	1	269	2	72	1		
Aaron Allen	1	1	0	(-1)	0	0	0		
RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long					
Smoke Harris	4	52	1	24					
Isaiah Graham	3	41	0	29					
Marcus Williams Jr.	3	25	0	9					
Griffin Hebert	3	20	0	15					
Bub Means	2	94	1	72					
Tre Harris	2	7	Ô	7					
Harlan Dixon	2	7	0	5					
Tahi Magee	1	12	0	12					
Keyon Brooks	1	10	0	10					
	Ne	Vdc	Ave	Long	120	TP			
PUNTING Cesar Barajas	No. 7	Yds. 270	Avg. 38.6	Long 51	120 2	TB 1			
					-				
FIELD GOALS Jacob Barnes	Att. 3	Made 2	Long 33	MICKS made 2	O. made	33, block	ed 46		
		-	-						
ALL DETUDNE	Punts	V.J.	1	Kickof		Interce		V4 -	1
ALL RETURNS	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Smoke Harris	0	24	14	1	10	10	0	0	0
Bub Means Troy Poldwin	0	0	0	1	18	18	0	0) E
Trey Baldwin	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	35	35

Bulldogs Complete Largest Comeback In MSU HistoryMississippi State found itself facing a 20-point deficit with just over 12 minutes remaining in its season

opener against Louisiana Tech on Saturday. Undeterred, MSÚ finished with a flurry in all three phases to complete the largest comeback in school history. The 35-34 victory was sealed on the final play as LA Tech's 46-yard field goal fell short to send 44,669 maroon and white faithful home happy. Louisiana Tech took a 34-14 lead following a field goal early in the fourth quarter before State began mounting its comeback. The spark was started on special teams as Lideatrick Griffin returned the ensuing kickoff 70 yards to setup the homestanding Bulldogs at the 31-yard line. Three plays later, Jo'quavious Marks leapt into the end zone to start the rally with 12:01 left. MSU's defense forced a three-and-out to get the ball back quickly. The offense marched 77 yards in seven plays with quarterback Will Rogers completing all five of his passes on the drive to setup Marks again for a 5-yard scoring run to pull MSU within six. Another three-and-out by the defense gave State the ball back with just over six minutes remaining. Rogers was again perfect on all five throws, with the last going to Jaden Walley for a 15-yard touchdown to tie things at 34 before the extra point. In the fourth quarter, Rogers was a perfect 10-of-10 for 128 yards and a touchdown. Louisiana Tech still had 3:37 to make something happen and kept its hopes alive by converting a crucial 4th-and-11 from the MSU 43-yard line. Tech then ran the ball three straight plays - netting just six yards - and called timeout with two ticks remaining. Tech's 46-yard potential game-winner was blocked by Jaden Crumedy to give State its fifth consecutive season-opening win. The Bulldogs finished with 435 total yards, including 370 through the air.

Louisiana Tech Mississippi State			7 14	14 0	10 0	3 21	34 35		
1st	08:09	MS	Jo'qua	m Will Rogers (Brandon Ruiz kick)					
	00:35	MS	Jamire	Calvin 2	20 yd pas	s from W	/ill Rogers (Brandon Ruiz kick)		
	00:00	LATC	Bub M	Bub Means 72 yd pass from Austin Kendall (Jacob Barnes kick)					
2nd	11:55	LATC	Austin	Austin Kendall 59 yd run (Jacob Barnes kick)					
	03:06	LATC	Smoke	Smoke Harris 24 yd pass from Austin Kendall (Jacob Barnes kick)					
3rd	03:06	LATC	Jacob	Barnes 2	0 yd field	l goal			
	01:50	LATC	Trey Ba	ldwin 3	yd inter	ception r	return (Jacob Barnes kick)		
4th	13:11	LATC	Jacob	Barnes 3	3 yd field	l goal			
	12:01	MS	Jo'qua	ious Ma	rks 1 yd	run (Brar	ndon Ruiz kick)		
	07:24	MS	Jo'qua	ious Ma	rks 5 yd i	run (Brar	ndon Ruiz kick)		
	03:37	MS	Jaden	Walley 1	5 yd pass	from (B	Brandon Ruiz kick)		

Team Stats

	LATC	MS
FIRST DOWNS	14	22
Rushing	2	5
Passing	10	17
Penalty	2	0
NET YARDS RUSHING	101	65
Rushing Attempts	25	19
Average Per Rush	4.0	3.4
Rushing Touchdowns	1	2
Yards Gained Rushing	123	90
Yards Lost Rushing	22	25
NET YARDS PASSING	268	370
Completions-Attempts-Int	21-37-1	39-47-1
Average Per Attempt	7.2	7.9
Average Per Completion	12.8	9.5
Passing Touchdowns	2	3
TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS	369	435
Total offense plays	62	66
Average Gain Per Play	6.0	6.6
Fumbles: Number-Lost	1-1	3-3
Penalties: Number-Yards	7-36	12-96
PUNTS-YARDS	7-270	5-210
KICKOFFS-YARDS	7-413	6-385
Punt returns: Number-Yards-TD	3-24-0	0-0-0
Kickoff returns: Number-Yds-TD	1-18-0	4-144-0
Interceptions: Number-Yds-TD	1-35-1	1-0-0
Fumble Returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	0-0-0
Possession Time	27:40	32:20
Third-Down Conversions	4 of 15	2 of 8
Fourth-Down Conversions	1 of 1	0 of 0
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	2-2	5-5
Sacks By: Number-Yards	3-29	1-9
PAT Kicks	4-4	5-5
Field Goals	2-3	0-1
Points off turnovers	3	14

10

Sept. 11, 2021

GAME 2: NC STATE

NC State

NC State		'	10		Sept. 11, 2021 Davis Wade Stadium				
				24		Davis wade Stadium Starkville, Miss.			
Mississippi S	Mississippi State							ISS.	
						45,8	134		
MISSISSIPPI STATE									
RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long	Avg.		
Dillon Johnson	6	18	0	18	0	8	3.0		
Jo'quavious Marks	6	12	1	11	Ō	6	1.8		
TEAM	1	0	2	(-2)	0	0	(-2.0)		
Will Rogers	2	0	5	(-5)	0	0	(-2.5)		
PASSING	Com	Att	Int	Yds	TD	Long	Sacks		
Will Rogers	33	49	0	294	2	34	1		
RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long					
Jo'quavious Marks	7	28	0	15					
Dillon Johnson	6	70	0	26					
Jaden Walley	5	44	1	13					
Makai Polk Austin Williams	3	33 48	0	17 34					
Lideatrick Griffin	3	22	0	11					
Malik Heath	2	29	1	21					
Jamire Calvin	2	17	Ö	11					
Rara Thomas	1	3	0	3					
PUNTING	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	120	ТВ			
Tucker Day	7	251	35.9	56	1	1			
FIELD GOALS	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS					
Nolan McCord	1	1	32	made 3	2				
	Punts			Kickof		Interce			
ALL RETURNS	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Jaden Walley Austin Williams	2	31 18	15 13	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lideatrick Griffin	0	0	0	1	100	100	0	0	0
Fred Peters	0	0	0	Ö	0	0	1	0	0
Jalen Green	0	0	0	Ō	Ö	0	1	Ō	0
NC STATE									
RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long	Avg.		
Zonovan Knight	8	34	3	31	0	10	3.9		
Ricky Person Jordan Houston	1	25 0	2	19 (-2)	0	13 0	2.4 (-2.0)		
Devin Leary	8	12	27	(-15)	0	8	(-1.9)		
Dovin Loury	Ü	12	21	(10)	Ü	Ü	(1.7)		
PASSING	Com	Att	Int	Yds	TD	Long	Sacks		
Devin Leary	30	49	1	303	1	38	4		
Ricky Person	0	1	1	0	0	0	0		
Ben Finley	0	1	0	0	0	0	0		
RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long					
Thayer Thomas	7	39	1	15					
Emeka Emezie	6	92	0	38					
Devin Carter	5	79	0	37					
Ricky Person	2	9 58	0	6 37					
Porter Rooks Zonovan Knight	2	7	0	7					
Trent Pennix	2	5	0	5					
Dylan Parham	1	7	0	7					
C.J. Riley	1	4	0	4					
Jordan Houston	1	3	0	3					
PUNTING	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	120	ТВ			
Trenton Gill	7	305	43.6	55	1	0			
FIELD GOALS	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS					
Christopher Dunn	2	1	45		48, made	45			
·	D 1			W: 1 4		1-4			
ALL DETUDNE	Punts	Vdc	la.	Kickof		Interce		Vda	l a
ALL RETURNS None	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
HUIIC									

Griffin And Defense Pave Way To Win Over NC State Lideatrick Griffin electrified the home crowd as he returned the games' opening kickoff 100 yards for a

Lideatrick Griffin electrified the home crowd as he returned the games' opening kickoff 100 yards for a touchdown to set the stage for a 24-10 victory over NC State. Griffin became only the fifth Bulldog all-time to record a 100-yard kickoff return, and in the process, he laid the foundation for a successful night across the board for the Maroon and White. The Bulldog defense was stout, holding NC State out of the end zone until late in the fourth quarter. Emmanuel Forbes paced Mississippi State with a career-high 11 tackles, including 1.5 tackles for loss. MSU finished the evening with nine total tackles for loss, including four sacks. State also forced three turnovers. Jalen Green recorded an interception and fumble recovery. Jett Johnson forced the fumble that was recovered by Green, and Fred Peters also recorded a pick to seal the win with only seconds to play. On the other side of the ball, Will Rogers completed 33 of his 49 pass attempts for 294 yards and two touchdowns. It marked the sophomore's seventh career 200-plus-yard passing game, a total that is tied for ninth in Mississippi State history. Nine different Bulldogs caught passes from Rogers with Jo'quavious Marks hauling in a team-high seven catches and Dillon Johnson pacing State with a career-high 70 receiving yards. Griffin's game-starting touchdown return had the Bulldogs off and running from the opening bell. State led 7-0 after one quarter of play. Following a 45-yard field goal from NC State in the opening moments of the second quarter, the Bulldogs increased their lead just before halftime when Rogers found Malik Heath for a 21-yard scoring pass that completed a 13-play, 83-yard drive. MSU rode its offensive momentum right into the second half. Following Jett Johnson's forced fumble and Green's recovery, State took advantage of a short field. With 8:59 left in the third quarter, Rogers found Jaden Walley on a four-yard touchdown toss to go up 21-3. The Bulldogs added to their advantage in the fourth quarter when Notan McCord drilled a 32-ya

NC S	tate		0	3	0	7	10			
Miss	issippi S	tate	7	7	7	3	24			
1st	14:47	MS	Lideat	rick Grif	fin 100 y	d kickoff	return (Brand	on Ruiz kick)		
2nd	12:46	NCST	Christ	Christopher Dunn 45 yd field goal						
	01:09	MS	Malik	Heath 2	1 yd pass	from Wi	ll Rogers (Bra	ndon Ruiz kick)		
3rd	08:59	MS	Jaden	Walley	4 yd pass	from Wi	ll Rogers (Nol	an McCord kick)		
4th	12:30	MS	Nolan	McCord	32 yd fie	ld goal	•			
	01:06	NCST	Thaye	r Thoma:	s 4 yd pa	ss from D	evin Leary (Cl	hristopher Dunn kick)		

NCST

мс

27

Team Stats

	NCSI	MS
FIRST DOWNS	16	15
Rushing	2	1
Passing	13	14
Penalty	1	0
NET YARDS RUSHING	34	22
Rushing Attempts	25	15
Average Per Rush	1.4	1.5
Rushing Touchdowns	0	0
Yards Gained Rushing	72	30
Yards Lost Rushing	38	8
NET YARDS PASSING	303	294
Completions-Attempts-Int	30-51-2	33-49-0
Average Per Attempt	5.9	6.0
Average Per Completion	10.1	8.9
Passing Touchdowns	1	2
TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS	335	316
Total offense plays	76	64
Average Gain Per Play	4.4	4.9
Fumbles: Number-Lost	2-1	0-0
Penalties: Number-Yards	6-59	9-60
PUNTS-YARDS	7-305	7-251
KICKOFFS-YARDS	2-130	5-300
Punt returns: Number-Yards-TD	0-0-0	5-49-0
Kickoff returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	1-100-1
Interceptions: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	2-0-0
Fumble Returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	0-0-0
Possession Time	28:57	31:03
Third-Down Conversions	6 of 20	3 of 13
Fourth-Down Conversions	1 of 3	1 of 2
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	1-3	2-2
Sacks By: Number-Yards	1-3	4-31
PAT Kicks	1-1	3-3
Field Goals	1-2	1-1
Points off turnovers	0	7

29

Sept. 18, 2021

GAME 3: AT MEMPHIS

Mississippi State

Mississippi S Memphis	itato	9		29 31		Libe Mer	Sept. 18, 2021 Liberty Bowl Memorial Stadium Memphis, Tenn. 43,461				
MISSISSIPPI STATE											
RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long	Avg.				
Dillon Johnson	7	49	0	49	1	14	7.0				
J.J. Jernighan	2	5	0	5	0	4	2.5				
J. Marks	4	7	5	2	0	5	0.5				
Will Rogers	3	8	14	-6	0	8	(-2.0)				
PASSING	Com	Att	Int	Yds	TD	Long	Sacks				
Will Rogers	50	67	0	419	3	41	2				
RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long							
Makai Polk	11	136	1	41							
Malik Heath	9	88	1	29							
Dillon Johnson	7	32	Ö	15							
Austin Williams	6	44	0	12							
Jo'quavious Marks	6	39	0	9							
Jaden Walley	5	58	1	24							
J.J. Jernighan	3	15	0	9							
Jamire Calvin	3	7	0	9							
PUNTING	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	120	TB					
Archer Trafford	5	211	42.2	57	1	1					
FIELD GOALS	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS							
Nolan McCord	1	1	39	made 3	9						
	Punts			Kickof		Interce					
ALL RETURNS	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.		
Dillon Johnson	0	0	0	3	42	17	0	0	0		
Jaden Walley	2	-3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0		
ideatrick Griffin	0	0	0	1	19	19	0	0	0		
Emmanuel Forbes	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	21	21		
Sherman Timbs	0	0	0	1	3	3	0	0	0		
MEMPHIS											
RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long	Avg.				
Brandon Thomas	16	83	0	83	0	19	5.2				
Rodrigues Clark	1	16	0	16	0	16	16.0				
Seth Henigan	4	6	3	3	0	5	0.8				
Gabriel Rogers	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.0				
TEAM	3	0	15	-15	0	0	(-5.0)				
PASSING	Com	Att	Int	Yds	TD	Long	Sacks				
Seth Henigan	16	28	1	159	2	25	1				
RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long							
Calvin Austin III	9	105	2	25							
Brandon Thomas	2	19	0	10							
Javon Ivory	2	15	0	11							
Gabriel Rogers	1	8	0	8							
Sean Dykes	1	7	0	7							
Rodrigues Clark	1	5	0	5							
PUNTING	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	120	TB					
Joe Doyle	5	231	46.2	65	3	0					
		Made	Long	KICKS							
FIELD GOALS	Att.										
	Att. 1	Maue 1	51	made 5	1						
Joe Doyle	1 Punts	1	51	Kickof	fs	Interce					
FIELD GOALS Joe Doyle ALL RETURNS Calvin Austin III	1					Interce Lg.	epted No.	Yds.	Lg. 0		

Late Surge Falls Short At Memphis

MSU scored a pair of touchdowns in the final minutes to nearly complete a late comeback, but the Bulldogs ultimately came up short and fell on the road to Memphis, 31-29. Down 28-17 with just over three minutes to play, **Will Rogers** bookended a Memphis field goal with a nine-yard touchdown pass to **Malik Heath** and a 36-yard scoring toss to **Makai Polk**. However, the Bulldogs failed on a potential game-tying two-point conversion attempt when Rogers' scramble came up about a yard short of the goal line. The State signal caller passed for 419 yards, which stands as the eighth-best single-game mark in MSU history. Rogers also threw for three touchdowns as he set new State single-game records in completions and attempts by connecting on 50 of his 67 passes. Polk set career highs in both catches and yardage, hauling in 11 passes for 136 yards. Emmanuel Forbes came through with his sixth career interception. Martin Emerson and Jett Johnson tied for the team lead with eight total tackles each. The Bulldogs scored 17 unanswered points following a Memphis 49-yard fumble return on State's first drive of the game. MSU first clawed into the Tiger lead by putting together its longest scoring drive of the season. **Nolan McCord** drilled a career-long 39-yard field goal to cap a 17-play series and pull State within four points at 7-3. Early in the second quarter, the Bulldogs surged ahead. Polk hauled in five receptions on MSU's go-ahead drive. With 9:58 left in the period, Dillon Johnson's three-yard run into the end zone put State in front 10-7. Less than five minutes of game action later, the Bulldogs added to their advantage when Rogers connected with Walley on a six-yard touchdown pass that put MSU up 17-7. The score held until the late in the third quarter. Memphis Seth Henigan threw a pair of touchdown passes – one in the third quarter and one in the fourth – to put the Tigers up 21-17. Then, Memphis later returned a punt 94 yards for a score to go up 28-17 with only 5:36 to play. Following State's failed twopoint attempt with 1:32 left, MSU's chances were ended when the Bulldogs weren't able to an onside kick.

Miss	issippi S	tate	3	14	0	12	29			
Mem	ıphis		7	0	7	17	31			
1st	12:02	MEM	Sanch	nez Blake	49 yd fu	ımble reco	very (Joe Doyle kick)			
	03:20	MS	Nolan	Mccord	39 yd fie	ld goal				
2nd	09:58	MS	Dillon	llon Johnson 3 yd run (Nolan Mccord kick)						
	05:07	MS	Jaden	Walley 6	yd pass	s from Wil	Rogers (Nolan Mccord kick)			
3rd	06:15	MEM	Calvir	Austin II	1 21 yd p	pass from	Seth Henigan (Joe Doyle kick)			
4th	07:48	MEM	Calvir	Austin II	1 25 yd p	pass from	Seth Henigan (Joe Doyle kick)			
	05:36	MEM	Calvir	Austin I	1 94 yd p	ount returi	(Joe Doyle kick)			
	03:03	MS	Malik	Heath 9	yd pass	from Will	logers (Will Rogers pass faile	d)		
	02:02	MEM	Joe D	oyle 51 y	d field g	oal				
	01:32	MS	Maka	i Polk 36	yd pass	from Will	Rogers (Will Rogers rush faile	d)		

Team Stats

	MS	MEM	
FIRST DOWNS	26	12	
Rushing	6	5	
Passing	18	6	
Penalty	2	1	
NET YARDS RUSHING	50	87	
Rushing Attempts	16	25	
Average Per Rush	3.1	3.5	
Rushing Touchdowns	1	0	
Yards Gained Rushing	69	105	
Yards Lost Rushing	19	18	
NET YARDS PASSING	419	159	
Completions-Attempts-Int	50-67-0	16-28-1	
Average Per Attempt	6.3	5.7	
Average Per Completion	8.4	9.9	
Passing Touchdowns	3	2	
TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS	469	246	
Total offense plays	83	53	
Average Gain Per Play	5.7	4.6	
Fumbles: Number-Lost	2-1	0-0	
Penalties: Number-Yards	8-59	6-55	
PUNTS-YARDS	5-211	5-231	
KICKOFFS-YARDS	6-271	6-307	
Punt returns: Number-Yards-TD	2-(-3)-0	2-107-1	
Kickoff returns: Number-Yds-TD	5-64-0	0-0-0	
Interceptions: Number-Yds-TD	1-21-0	0-0-0	
Fumble Returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	1-49-1	
Possession Time	36:57	23:03	
Third-Down Conversions	9 of 17	2 of 12	
Fourth-Down Conversions	0 of 1	1 of 3	
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	4-5	0-0	
Sacks By: Number-Yards	1-3	2-14	
PAT Kicks	2-2	4-4	
Field Goals	1-1	1-1	
Points off turnovers	0	7	

GAME 4: LSU

LSU Mississippi		9	-	28 25		Dav	t. 25, 202 is Wade S rkville, M 298	Stadium	
MISSISSIPPI STAT	_	0-1-	1	N-4	TD	1	A		
RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long	Avg.		
Dillon Johnson	8 13	51 49	3	51 46	0	12	6.4 3.5		
Jo'quavious Marks Will Rogers	5	20	2	18	0	10	3.6		
WILL NUYEIS	J	20	L	10	U	10	J.U		
PASSING Will Rogers	Com 47	Att 62	Int 1	Yds 371	TD 3	Long 29	Sacks 1		
RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long					
Jo'quavious Marks	9	67	1	16					
Dillon Johnson	9	58	0	15					
Makai Polk	8	78	1	29					
Austin Williams	6	62	1	22					
Malik Heath	5	48	0	22					
Lideatrick Griffin	3	18	0	10					
Jamire Calvin	2	21	0	13					
Christian Ford	2	14	0	9					
Jaden Walley	2	9	0	7					
Will Rogers	1	-4	0	0					
PUNTING Archer Trafford	No. 3	Yds. 131	Avg. 43.7	Long 53	120 1	TB 0			
FIELD GOALS Nolan McCord	Att. 2	Made 1	Long 23	KICKS made 2	3				
ALL RETURNS	Punts No.	Yds.	Lg.	Kickoff No.	Yds.	Interce	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Jaden Walley	2	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel Forbes LSU	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	-10	0
RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long	Avg.		
Tyrion Davis-Price	13	54	3	51	0	18	3.9		
Corey Kiner	3	15	1	14	0	7	3.5		
Armoni Goodwin TFAM	3	11 0	3	11 (-3)	0	0	3.7		
Max Johnson	4	5	ე 15	(-10)	0	5	(-1.0) (-2.5)		
INGY JUILISUII	4	J	10	(-10)	U	J	(-2.0)		
PASSING Max Johnson	Com 17	Att 27	Int 1	Yds 280	TD 4	Long 64	Sacks 2		
RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long					
Kayshon Boutte	4	85	2	64					
Brian Thomas Jr.	3	43	0	20					
Deion Smith	2	19	0	12					
Jaray Jenkins	2	15	0	10					
Jack Bech	2	13	0	9					
Trey Palmer	1	58	1	58					
Kole Taylor	1	41	1	41					
Malik Nabers	1	4	0	4					
Armoni Goodwin	1	2	0	2					
PUNTING Avery Atkins	No. 5	Yds. 197	Avg. 39.4	Long 52	120 2	TB 1			
FIELD GOALS None	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS					
	Punts			Kickof	fs	Interce	ented		
ALL RETURNS	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Trey Palmer	2	26	24	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cordale Flott	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

State Drops 28-25 Decision To LSUMississippi State fell 28-25 to LSU at Davis Wade Stadium in the SEC opener. The Bulldogs trailed 7-3 at halftime, but the Tigers used three second half touchdowns to claim the win. MSU outgained LSU in total yardage in defeat. The Bulldogs posted 486 yards of total offense, paced by **Will Rogers'** 371 yards passing. The State signal caller completed 47 of 62 attempts and had three touchdown passes. Rogers has now thrown for 300 or more yards in a game five times already in his career, the second-most in school history behind only Dak Prescott. Makai Polk, Jo'quavious Marks and Austin Williams served as three of Rogers' favorite targets. Each caught touchdown passes as Polk finished with 78 yards, Marks tallied 67 and Williams ended with 62. On the ground, **Dillon Johnson** and Marks led the way for the Bulldogs, who set a new season high in team rushing yardage with 115 yards. Johnson totaled 51 rushing yards on eight attempts while Marks had 46 yards on 13 runs. Defensively, Fred Peters led MSU with nine tackles. The Bulldogs created a turnover as Emmanuel Forbes notched his seventh career pick - a total that leads all the FBS since the start of the 2020 season. LSU took a 7-0 lead less than six minutes into the game and led from that point on. State accumulated its points with a **Nolan McCord** 23-yard field goal in the second quarter that pulled MSU to within four at 7-3. After falling behind 21-3 in the third, State clawed closer on a 29-yard touchdown pass from Rogers to Polk. LSU went up 28-10 early in the fourth. Rogers would again narrow the margin with his two-yard scoring toss to Williams with 6:48 left and 16-yard touchdown pass to Marks with 1:53 left, but the comeback attempt fell short.

LSU			7	0	14	7	28		
Miss	issippi S	itate	0	3	7	15	25		
1st	09:04	LSU	Kaysh	on Boutte	e 11 yd pa	ss from N	Max Johnso	n (Cade York kick	()
2nd	08:19	MS	Nolan	McCord	23 yd fie	ld goal			
3rd	14:22	LSU	Kaysh	on Boutte	e 64 yd pa	ss from 1	Max Johnso	n (Cade York kick	()
	03:35	LSU	Trey P	almer 58	yd pass	from Ma	x Johnson I	(Cade York kick)	
	00:26	MS	Makai	Polk 29	yd pass t	from Will	Rogers (N	olan McCord kic	k)
4th	11:32	LSU	Kole T	aylor 41	yd pass f	rom Max	Johnson (Cade York kick)	
	06:48	MS	Austin	Williams	s 2 yd pas	s from W	'ill Rogers (Nolan McCord ki	ck)
	01:53	MS		viious M rom Will	,	d pass fr	om Will Ro	gers (Malik Heat	th

29

Team Stats

	1.011		
	LSU	MS	
FIRST DOWNS	15	29	
Rushing	6	10	
Passing	8	18	
Penalty	1	1	
NET YARDS RUSHING	63	115	
Rushing Attempts	27	26	
Average Per Rush	2.3	4.4	
Rushing Touchdowns	0	0	
Yards Gained Rushing	85	120	
Yards Lost Rushing	22	5	
NET YARDS PASSING	280	371	
Completions-Attempts-Int	17-27-1	47-62-1	
Average Per Attempt	10.4	6.0	
Average Per Completion	16.5	7.9	
Passing Touchdowns	4	3	
TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS	343	486	
Total offense plays	54	88	
Average Gain Per Play	6.4	5.5	
Fumbles: Number-Lost	0-0	1-1	
Penalties: Number-Yards	5-32	6-36	
PUNTS-YARDS	5-197	3-131	
KICKOFFS-YARDS	5-325	4-255	
Punt returns: Number-Yards-TD	2-26-0	2-7-0	
Kickoff returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	0-0-0	
Interceptions: Number-Yds-TD	1-0-0	1-(-10)-0	
Fumble Returns: Number-Yds-TD	1-35-0	0-0-0	
Possession Time	24:52	35:08	
Third-Down Conversions	5 of 13	12 of 18	
Fourth-Down Conversions	1 of 1	0 of 0	
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	1-1	3-4	
Sacks By: Number-Yards	1-2	2-15	
PAT Kicks	4-4	2-2	
Field Goals	0-0	1-2	
Points off turnovers	7	0	

26

Sept. 25, 2021

Davis Wade Stadium

GAME 5: TEXAS A&M

Mississippi State

#15 Texas A	2.M		Starkville, Miss.							
TIJ ICAGS A	CKIVI		4			50,298				
MISSISSIPPI STATE										
RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long	Avg.			
Dillon Johnson	6	20	1	19	0	7	3.2			
Jo'quavious Marks	5	16	0	16	0	11	3.2			
Will Rogers	4	10	5	5	Ō	10	1.2			
TEAM	2	0	10	(-10)	0	0	(-5.0)			
PASSING	Com	Att	Int	Yds	TD	Long	Sacks			
Will Rogers	46	59	0	408	3	25	3			
RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long						
Makai Polk	13	126	2	20						
Jo'quavious Marks	7	40	0	12						
Dillon Johnson	6	27	0	8						
Christian Ford	4	40	0	16						
Austin Williams	4	38	0	14						
Lideatrick Griffin	3	52	0	23						
Jamire Calvin	3	33	0	23						
Jaden Walley	3	27	1	25						
Malik Heath	3	25	Ö	22						
PUNTING	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	120	ТВ				
Archer Trafford	3	122	40.7	47	2	0				
FIELD GOALS	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS						
Nolan McCord	3	1	24	made 2	4, misse	d 46, miss	sed 49			
	Punts			Kickof		Interce	pted			
ALL RETURNS	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	
Jaden Walley	2	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Fred Peters	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	12	
TEXAS A&M										
RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long	Avg.			
Isaiah Spiller	16	107	7	100	0	44	6.2			
Devon Achane	8	75	7	68	0	40	8.5			
Zach Calzada	6	35	29	6	1	25	1.0			
Ainias Smith	1	3	0	3	0	3	3.0			
TEAM	1	0	16	(-16)	0	0	(-16.0)			
PASSING	Com	Att	Int	Yds	TD	Long	Sacks			
Zach Calzada	12	20	1	135	1	38	3			
RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long						
Ainias Smith	5	30	0	9						
Jalen Preston	2	49	0	38						
Devon Achane	2	31	0	29						
Jalen Wydermyer	2	17	1	11						
Demond Demas	1	8	0	8						
PUNTING	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	120	TB				
Nic Constantinou	3	159	53.0	57	2	0				
FIELD GOALS	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS						
Seth Small	3	3	44	made 4	0, made	37, made	44			
	Punts			Kickof		Interce	pted			
ALL RETURNS	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	
Ainias Smith	1	19	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Devon Achane	0	0	0	1	31	31	0	0	0	

Bulldogs Take Down No. 15 Aggies 26-22

The Bulldogs took down the No. 15 Aggies at Kyle Field as MSU knocked off a ranked Texas A&M team yet again. The Bulldogs have now played a ranked Aggie squad four times since Texas A&M entered the Southeastern Conference in 2012 with victories in three of those meetings. Quarterback Will Rogers led the way. He completed 46 of his 59 passes for 408 yards and matched a career high with three touchdown tosses. It marked Rogers' sixth career game with more than 300 yards through the air, a total that stands second in MSU history behind only Dak Prescott. Much of Rogers' success came on throws to receiver Makai Polk. Polk set a trio of new career highs as he hauled in 13 passes for 126 yards and two touchdowns. Overall, State racked up 438 yards of total offense. Meanwhile MSU's defense held Texas A&M to 297 total yards. It was the State defense that got the Bulldogs going early. After Texas A&M received the opening kickoff, MSU safety Fred Peters intercepted an Aggie pass on the first drive of the game. The Bulldogs followed by cashing in with a Nolan McCord 24-yard field goal to go up 3-0. From there, it became a back-and-forth affair. Texas A&M and MSU alternated touchdown passes later in the first quarter. After the Aggies took a 7-3 lead, Rogers hit **Jaden Walley** for a one-yard score late in the period and State surged back ahead 10-7. Texas A&M was able to reclaim the lead at 13-10 in the second quarter, courtesy of a pair of field goals. However MSU put together a 12-play, 75-yard drive prior to halftime to shift momentum. State was able to go into the locker room with a 17-13 lead after Rogers hit Polk for a 15-yard score. Rogers and Polk hooked up again in the third quarter. With 6:54 left in the frame, Polk gave MSÚ a 24-13 advantage when he brought down a 20-yard pass. Texas A&M used a third-quarter touchdown and fourth-quarter field goal to pull back within two points at 24-22. However the Aggie comeback was thwarted when MSU cemented its win with a safety with only 2:02 remaining. State followed by recovering an onside kick, then ran out the clock to wrap the game in MSÚ Maroon and White.

	issippi S	itate	10	7	7	2	26							
Texa	s A&M		7	6	6	3	22							
1st	11:49	MS	Nolan	olan McCord 24 yd field goal										
	09:26	TAMU	Jalen '	n Wydermyer 11 yd pass from Zach Calzada (Seth Small kick)										
	02:58	MS	Jaden	Walley	1 yd pass	from Wi	l Rogers (Nolan McCord kick)							
2nd	14:16	TAMU	Seth S	eth Small 40 yd field goal										
	02:47	TAMU	Seth S	mall 37	yd field	goal								
	01:16	MS	Makai	Polk 15	yd pass	from Will	Rogers (Nolan McCord kick)							
3rd	06:54	MS	Makai	Polk 20	yd pass	from Will	Rogers (Nolan McCord kick)							
	01:18	TAMU	Zach C	alzada 2	25 yd run	(Jalen W	ydermyer pass failed)							
4th	05:39	TAMU			yd field !									
	02:02	MS	TEAM	safety										

Team Stats

	MS	TAMU	
FIRST DOWNS	29	15	
Rushing	4	8	
Passing	22	6	
Penalty	3	1	
NET YARDS RUSHING	30	161	
Rushing Attempts	17	32	
Average Per Rush	1.8	5.0	
Rushing Touchdowns	0	1	
Yards Gained Rushing	46	220	
Yards Lost Rushing	16	59	
NET YARDS PASSING	408	135	
Completions-Attempts-Int	46-59-0	12-20-1	
Average Per Attempt	6.9	6.8	
Average Per Completion	8.9	11.2	
Passing Touchdowns	3	1	
TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS	438	296	
Total offense plays	76	52	
Average Gain Per Play	5.8	5.7	
Fumbles: Number-Lost	0-0	4-0	
Penalties: Number-Yards	7-65	8-59	
PUNTS-YARDS	3-122	3-159	
KICKOFFS-YARDS	5-297	7-403	
Punt returns: Number-Yards-TD	2-5-0	1-19-0	
Kickoff returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	1-31-0	
Interceptions: Number-Yds-TD	1-12-0	0-0-0	
Fumble Returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	0-0-0	
Possession Time	35:06	24:54	
Third-Down Conversions	3 of 10	4 of 11	
Fourth-Down Conversions	0 of 0	0 of 0	
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	4-5	4-4	
Sacks By: Number-Yards	3-29	3-5	
PAT Kicks	3-3	1-1	
Field Goals	1-3	3-3	
Points off turnovers	3	0	

/.Q

Oct. 16, 2021

GAME 6: ALABAMA

#5 Alahama

#5 Alabama				49 n		Davis Wade Stadium Starkville. Miss.				
Mississippi S	tate	•		9		53,7				
MISSISSIPPI STATE										
RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long	Avg.			
Dillon Johnson	7	25	1	24	0	9	3.4			
Jo'quavious Marks	3	16	0	16	0	10	5.3			
Will Rogers	9	12	53	(-41)	0	11	(-4.6)			
PASSING Will Rogers	Com 35	Att 55	Int 3	Yds 300	TD 0	Long 43	Sacks 7			
RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long						
Jaden Walley	6	64	0	17						
Makai Polk	7	59	0	20						
Malik Heath	7	56 38	0	43						
Joʻquavious Marks Christian Ford	2	26	0	12 24						
Austin Williams	2	17	0	9						
Lideatrick Griffin	2	15	0	11						
Jamire Calvin	3	9	0	4						
Dillon Johnson	7	9	0	8						
Rufus Harvey	1	7	0	7						
DUNTING					100					
PUNTING	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	120	TB				
Archer Trafford	5	203	40.6	48	2	0				
FIELD GOALS	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS						
Brandon Ruiz	3	3	44		4, made	37, made	37			
	Punts			Kickof		Interce	pted			
ALL RETURNS	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	
None										
ALABAMA										
RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long	Avg.			
Roydell Williams	11	78	0	78	0	29	7.1			
Brian Robinson Jr.	19	77	4	73	2	11	3.8			
Trey Sanders	4	29	2	27	0	20	6.8			
Bryce Young	6	34	16	18	0	13	3.0			
TEAM	1	0	1	(-1)	0	0	(-1.0)			
PASSING	Com	Att	Int	Yds	TD	Long	Sacks			
Bryce Young	20	28	0	348	4	75	2			
RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long						
John Metchie	7	117	1	46						
Jameson Williams	2	77	1	75						
Fraseshon Holden Brian Robinson Jr.	3 5	70 68	1	29 51						
Slade Bolden	2	9	0	5						
Roydell Williams	1	7	0	7						
					100					
PUNTING James Burnip	No. 3	Yds. 112	Avg. 37.3	Long 45	120 2	TB 0				
'					L	U				
FIELD GOALS None	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS						
	Punts			Kickof	fs	Interce	pted			
ALL RETURNS	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	
JoJo Earle	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	
I MAPILE										
	0	0	0	2	65	45	0	0	0	
Jameson Williams Jordan Battle	0	0	0	2	65 0	45 0	0 2	69	40	
	0	0	0	2	65	45	0			

Bulldogs Fall To AlabamaUnder the lights at Davis Wade Stadium, Mississippi State fell 49-9 to visiting No. 5 Alabama. The Bulldogs got 300 yards of passing from quarterback Will Rogers and more than 50 yards of receiving from Makai Polk, Jaden Walley and Malik Heath, but it wasn't enough to earn victory against the Crimson Tide. For Rogers, it was the fifth time this season and seventh time in his career that he's cracked the 300-yard mark. He's second in school history in both categories, behind only Dak Prescott. Prescott had seven games with 300-plus yards in 2015 and finished his career with nine total occurrences. Alabama quarterback Bryce Young led the way for his team as he threw for four touchdowns. The Crimson Tide also picked up a pair of rushing scores from Brian Robinson, Jr., and an interception return for a touchdown by Jordan Battle. Meanwhile Mississippi State's points all came from the leg of Brandon Ruiz. The senior kicker tied a career high with three field goals. He drilled a 44-yarder in the first quarter, which stands as State's longest made kick this season. Ruiz also added a pair of 37-yarders with one in the second quarter and one in the third. Defensively, three Bulldogs had 10 or more tackles, led by linebacker Nathaniel Watson's career-best 16 stops. The total stood as the most tackles in a game by an MSU player since Brandon Wilson's 18 tackles against Louisiana Tech in 2011. Watson also added a sack for the second straight game. Linebacker Jett Johnson and safety Fred Peters each set new career highs as well with 10 tackles apiece for State. It's the first time this season the Bulldogs had multiple players hit double digits in tackles.

Alab Miss	ama issippi S	itate	14 3	7	14 3	14 0	49 9				
1st	10:34	ALA	John M	letchie 4	6 yd pass	from Bry	ce Young (Will Reichard kick)			
	06:52	MS	Brando	n Ruiz	44 yd field	l goal					
	03:54	ALA	Jordan	Battle	40 yd inte	rception					
2nd	03:15	ALA	Brian F	Robinso	n Jr. 1 yd	run (Will	Reichard I	kick)			
	00:59	MS	Brando	n Ruiz :	37 yd field	d goal					
3rd	14:46	ALA	James	Jameson Williams 75 yd pass from Bryce Young (Will							
			Reicha	rd kick)							
	10:40	MS	Brando	n Ruiz :	37 yd field	d goal					
	03:24	ALA	Brian F	Robinso	n Jr. 51 yo	d pass fro	m Bryce Y	oung (Will			
			Reicha	rd kick)							
4th	12:37	ALA	Brian F	Robinso	n Jr. 3 yd	run (Will	Reichard I	kick)			
	06:20	ALA		hon Hol rd kick)	,	pass fror	m Young,Bı	ryce (Will			

Team Stats

	ALA	MS
FIRST DOWNS	22	24
Rushing	11	6
Passing	11	15
Penalty	0	3
NET YARDS RUSHING	195	(-1)
Rushing Attempts	41	19
Average Per Rush	4.8	(-0.1)
Rushing Touchdowns	2	0
Yards Gained Rushing	218	53
Yards Lost Rushing	23	54
NET YARDS PASSING	348	300
Completions-Attempts-Int	20-28-0	35-55-3
Average Per Attempt	12.4	5.5
Average Per Completion	17.4	8.6
Passing Touchdowns	4	0
TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS	543	299
Total offense plays	69	74
Average Gain Per Play	7.9	4.0
Fumbles: Number-Lost	1-0	0-0
Penalties: Number-Yards	6-60	6-25
PUNTS-YARDS	3-112	5-203
KICKOFFS-YARDS	8-488	4-256
Punt returns: Number-Yards-TD	1-2-0	0-0-0
Kickoff returns: Number-Yds-TD	2-65-0	0-0-0
Interceptions: Number-Yds-TD	3-75-1	0-0-0
Fumble Returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	0-0-0
Possession Time	29:53	30:07
Third-Down Conversions	12 of 16	7 of 16
Fourth-Down Conversions	0 of 0	0 of 0
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	2-2	2-2
Sacks By: Number-Yards	1-2	2-15
PAT Kicks	4-4	2-2
Field Goals	0-0	1-2
Points off turnovers	7	0

31

GAME 7: VANDERBILT

Mississippi State Oct. 23, 2021 45 Vanderbilt Stadium **Vanderbilt** Nashville, Tenn. 22,036 **MISSISSIPPI STATE** Att. RUSHING Gain Lost Net TD Long Avg. Dillon Johnson Jo'quavious Marks Chance Lovertich 7.0 -13 Will Rogers -2.2

PASSING Will Rogers	Com 41	Att 57	Int 384	Yds 4	TD 2	Long 31	Sacks 3	
Chance Lovertich	5	6	77	1	0	28	0	
Jaden Walley	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	
RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long				
Jaden Walley	5	72	0	19				
Makai Polk	5	63	2	31				
Christian Ford	5	63	0	24				
Rara Thomas	5	52	1	28				
Jo'quavious Marks	4	48	0	21				
Caleb Ducking	3	40	0	18				
Austin Williams	3	30	0	14				
Malik Heath	3	26	1	11				
Lideatrick Griffin	4	22	0	7				
Dillon Johnson	5	21	0	6				
Rufus Harvey	2	17	1	11				
J.J. Jernighan	1	4	0	4				
Jamire Calvin	1	3	0	3				

PUNTING	No.	Yds.	Avg. 51.5	Long	120	TB
Day,Tucker	2	103		56	1	0
FIELD GOALS	Att.	Made 1	Long	KICKS		

	Punts			Kicko	ffs	Intercepted					
ALL RETURNS	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.		
Lideatrick Griffin	0	0	0	3	76	35	0	0	0		
Emmanuel Forbes	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	22	22		

12 0

Lost Net

TD

Long

Avg.

Gain

12

Att.

VANDERBILT	
RUSHING	

Rocko Griffin

Patrick Smith	1	2	0	2	0	2	2.0	
Mike Wright	9	16	21	-5	0	5	-0.6	
PASSING	Com	Att	Int	Yds	TD	Long	Sacks	
Mike Wright	12	17	122	0	1	61	3	
Jeremy Moussa	5	8	24	0	0	7	0	
RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long				
Devin Boddie	4	69	0	61				
Chris Pierce	2	35	0	24				
Patrick Smith	2	8	0	7				
Ben Bresnahan	1	8	0	8				
Cam Johnson	2	7	0	4				
Gavin Schoenwald	1	7	0	7				
Logan Kyle	1	5	0	5				
Amir Abdur-Rahman	1	4	0	4				
Will Sheppard	1	4	0	4				
Rocko Griffin	2	-1	0	3				

FIELD GOALS	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS		
Harrison Smith	NO. 7	Yas. 303	AVG. 43.3	Long 50	2	0

	Punts	6		Kicko	ffs	Interd	epted			
ALL RETURNS	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	
Cam Johnson	1	24	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Rocko Griffin	0	0	0	1	18	18	0	0	0	
Allan George	0	0	0	1	17	17	0	0	0	
James Ziglor III	0	0	0	1	27	27	0	0	0	
Dashaun Jerkins	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	
Javlen Mahonev	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	

made 27, made 41

State Rolls To 45-6 Win Over Vanderbilt

Mississippi State put forth a strong showing on both sides of the ball, all to the tune of a 45-6 victory over Vanderbitt in The Music City, Will Rogers set a new career high with four touchdown passes and the State defense limited Vandy to just 155 yards of offense on the way to the win. Rogers finished with 386 yards of passing. His four scores were not only a single-game career best, but tied him for fifth-most in a single game in MSU history. A total of 13 different Bulldogs caught passes from Rogers. Jaden Waltey had a team-high 72 yards of receiving. Makai Polk added 63 yards and had a pair of touchdown catches. Malik Heath, Rufus Harvey and Rara Thomas also found paydirt. Dillon Johnson and Joʻquavious Marks led MSU on the ground. Johnson had 34 yards rushing, while Marks had 33 yards and a touchdown. MSU's offense racked up 524 total yards. The State defense was as stingy as it has been all year long. The Bulldogs gave up just 146 yards through the air and only nine on the ground. Vanderbilt averaged 3.7 yards per play, including a miniscule 0.5 yards per rush. Mississippi State was in control from beginning to end.

Miss	issippi S	tate	10	14	7	14	45				
Vand	lerbilt		0	3	3	0	6				
1st	11:18	MS	Makai	Polk 9 yo	l pass fr	om Will Ro	gers (Bran	idon Ruiz kick)			
	01:48	MS	Brando	n Ruiz 3	6 yd fiel	ld goal					
2nd	14:55	VAN	Joseph	Bulova	s 27 yd 1	ield goal					
	09:01	MS	Makai	Makai Polk 31 yd pass from Will Rogers (Brandon Ruiz kick)							
	02:00	MS	Rufus	Harvey 6	yd pass	from Wil	l Rogers (I	Brandon Ruiz kick)			
3rd	08:37	VAN	Joseph	Bulova:	s 41 yd 1	ield goal					
	03:52	MS	Malik	Heath 9	vd pass	from Will	Rogers (B	randon Ruiz kick)			
4th	11:38	MS		Jo'quavious Marks 5 yd run (Brandon Ruiz kick)							
	00:51	MS		Rara Thomas 28 yd pass from Chance Lovertich (Brandon Ruiz kick)							

Team Stats

	MS	VAN
FIRST DOWNS	29	5
Rushing	6	1
Passing	21	4
Penalty	2	0
NET YARDS RUSHING	61	9
Rushing Attempts	22	17
Average Per Rush	2.8	0.5
Rushing Touchdowns	1	0
Yards Gained Rushing	87	30
Yards Lost Rushing	26	21
NET YARDS PASSING	461	146
Completions-Attempts-Int	46-64-2	17-25-1
Average Per Attempt	7.2	5.8
Average Per Completion	10.0	8.6
Passing Touchdowns	5	0
TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS	522	155
Total offense plays	86	42
Average Gain Per Play	6.1	3.7
Fumbles: Number-Lost	0-0	0-0
Penalties: Number-Yards	9-70	5-40
PUNTS-YARDS	2-103	7-303
KICKOFFS-YARDS	8-499	3-193
Punt returns: Number-Yards-TD	0-0-0	1-24-0
Kickoff returns: Number-Yds-TD	3-76-0	3-62-0
Interceptions: Number-Yds-TD	1-22-0	2-0-0
Fumble Returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	0-0-0
Possession Time	39:02	20:58
Third-Down Conversions	10 of 16	1 of 11
Fourth-Down Conversions	1 of 1	0 of 0
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	5-5	1-1
Sacks By: Number-Yards	3-21	3-25
PAT Kicks	6-6	0-0
Field Goals	1-1	2-2
Points off turnovers	7	3

Joseph Bulovas

GAME 8: KENTUCKY

Justin Rigg **PUNTING**

Colin Goodfellow FIELD GOALS

Matt Ruffolo

ALL RETURNS

Zach Johnson

Wan'Dale Robinson Josh Ali

No. Yds

Att.

Punts

No. Yds.

Made Long

Avg. Long

Lg.

74

KICKS

made 4

Kickoffs

No.

Yds.

Oct. 30, 2021 **#12 Kentucky** 17 Davis Wade Stadium **Mississippi State** Starkville, Miss. 31 49,487 **MISSISSIPPI STATE** Att. RUSHING Gain Lost Net TD Long Avg. Jo'quavious Marks 20 64 58 10 Dillon Johnson Will Rogers **PASSING** Com Att Yds TD Sacks Int Long Will Rogers 36 39 344 RECEIVING No. Yds. TD Long Jaden Walley 95 29 Jo'quavious Marks 5 14 Makai Polk 5 Austin Williams 13 32 Dillon Johnson 30 11 Rara Thomas 25 17 25 17 Christian Ford Lideatrick Griffin lamire Calvin Malik Heath Omni Wells J.J. Jernighan **PUNTING** Yds. Long 120 TB Tucker Day 111 37.0 50 FIELD GOALS Att. Made Long KICKS Brandon Ruiz missed 47, made 27 **Kickoffs** Intercepted **ALL RETURNS** No. Yds. Lg. No. Yds. Lg. No. Yds. Lg. Jaden Walley 11 Jalen Green Shawn Preston Jr Cameron Young **KENTUCKY** Att. TD RUSHING Gain Net Lost Long Avg. Chris Rodriguez 34 4.3 19 Kavosiey Smoke 3 በ Will Levis Wan'Dale Robinson 4.0 PASSING Com Att Int γhς TD Long Sacks Will Levis 17 28 3 150 RECEIVING No. Yds TD Long Wan'Dale Robinson Demarcus Harris 30 Chris Rodriguez 23 Josh Ali Izayah Cummings

TB

Lq.

Intercepted

No.

Yds.

Lq.

Dawgs Earn 31-17 Homecoming Win Over UKFacing a 10-0 first-half deficit, State scored 31 unanswered points to ultimately earn a 31-17 Homecoming victory over No. 12 Kentucky. MSU was sparked by a stellar showing from QB Will Rogers, and a defense that forced four turnovers. Rogers set an SEC record for completion percentage (in a single game with more than 30 attempts), connecting on 36 of his 39 throws (92 pct.). Rogers threw for 344 yards, marking the 7th time this year he has thrown for 300-plus yards, tying Dak Prescott's single-season record for 300-plus-yard games. MSU rushed 35 times, which stands as the team's most runs in a single game since head coach Mike Leach took over the program prior to the 2020 season. Jo'quavious Marks ran for 58 yards and touchdown, while Dillon Johnson totaled 41 rushing yards and two scores. The Bulldogs picked up key interceptions from Shawn Preston, Jr., Jalen Green and Cameron Young. The takeaways led to 14 of State's points. UK surged ahead early with a 74-yard punt return for a touchdown in the first and a 41-yard field goal early in the second. State cut into the UK lead midway through the second quarter when Marks capped off an 8-play, 75-yard drive with a 7-yard touchdown run. Prior to half, the Bulldogs claimed the lead with a 75-yard drive, ending with a 9-yard scoring run from Johnson. That made it 14-10 State. MSU used a huge third quarter to put the game out of reach. Brandon Ruiz connected on a 27-yard field goal midway through the period as the Bulldogs went up 17-10. Following Jett Johnson's fumble recovery, Dillon Johnson rumbled into the end zone from a yard out to make it 24-10. The Bulldogs added one more touchdown with 2:51 left in the third on a 25-yard strike from Rogers to Thomas to make it 31-10.

				U	,	17		
ippi 5	tate	0	14	17	0	31		
7:14	UK	Josh A	li 74 yd p	unt retur	n (Matt F	luffolo kick)		
2:14	UK	Matt F	Ruffolo 41	l yd field	goal			
7:45	MS	Jo'qua	vious Ma	rks 7 yd	run (Bra	ndon Ruiz kick)		
1:40	MS	Dillon	Johnson	9 yd run	(Brando	n Ruiz kick)		
6:34	MS	Brando	on Ruiz 2	7 yd field	d goal			
4:44	MS	Dillon	Johnson	1 yd run	(Brando	n Ruiz kick)		
2:51	MS	Rara T	homas 2	5 yd pass	from Wi	ll Rogers (Brandoi	n Ruiz kick)	
3:37	UK	Demar	cus Harri	s 17 yd p	ass from	Will Levis (Matt R	uffolo kick)	
7 2 7 1	7:14 7:45 7:40 7:34 7:44 7:51	7:14 UK 7:14 UK 7:45 MS 7:40 MS 7:34 MS 7:34 MS 7:51 MS	7:14 UK Josh A 2:14 UK Matt F 2:45 MS Jo'qua 3:40 MS Dillon 3:34 MS Brandi 3:44 MS Dillon 2:51 MS Rara T	1:14 UK Josh Ali 74 yd p 1:14 UK Matt Ruffolo 4' 1:45 MS Joʻquavious Ma 1:40 MS Dillon Johnson 1:34 MS Brandon Ruiz 2 1:44 MS Dillon Johnson 1:51 MS Rara Thomas 2!	2:14 UK Josh Ali 74 yd punt retur 2:14 UK Matt Ruffolo 41 yd field 2:45 MS Joʻquavious Marks 7 yd 3:40 MS Dillon Johnson 9 yd run 3:34 MS Brandon Ruiz 27 yd field 3:44 MS Dillon Johnson 1 yd run 3:51 MS Rara Thomas 25 yd pass	1.14 UK Josh Ali 74 yd punt return (Matt R 1.214 UK Matt Ruffolo 41 yd field goal 1.45 MS Joʻquavious Marks 7 yd run (Brando 1.34 MS Dillon Johnson 9 yd run (Brando 1.34 MS Brandon Ruiz 27 yd field goal 1.34 MS Dillon Johnson 1 yd run (Brando 1.34 MS Rara Thomas 25 yd pass from Wi	2:14 UK Josh Ali 74 yd punt return (Matt Ruffolo kick) 2:14 UK Matt Ruffolo 41 yd field goal 2:45 MS Joʻquavious Marks 7 yd run (Brandon Ruiz kick) 2:40 MS Dillon Johnson 9 yd run (Brandon Ruiz kick) 2:34 MS Brandon Ruiz 27 yd field goal 2:44 MS Dillon Johnson 1 yd run (Brandon Ruiz kick) 2:51 MS Rara Thomas 25 yd pass from Will Rogers (Brandon	2:14 UK Josh Ali 74 yd punt return (Matt Ruffolo kick) 2:14 UK Matt Ruffolo 41 yd field goal 2:45 MS Joʻquavious Marks 7 yd run (Brandon Ruiz kick) 2:40 MS Dillon Johnson 9 yd run (Brandon Ruiz kick) 2:34 MS Brandon Ruiz 27 yd field goal 2:44 MS Dillon Johnson 1 yd run (Brandon Ruiz kick) 2:51 MS Rara Thomas 25 yd pass from Will Rogers (Brandon Ruiz kick)

Team Stats

	UK	MS
FIRST DOWNS	14	27
Rushing	5	7
Passing	8	15
Penalty	1	5
NET YARDS RUSHING	66	94
Rushing Attempts	20	35
Average Per Rush	3.3	2.7
Rushing Touchdowns	0	3
Yards Gained Rushing	71	115
Yards Lost Rushing	5	21
NET YARDS PASSING	150	344
Completions-Attempts-Int	17-28-3	36-39-0
Average Per Attempt	5.4	8.8
Average Per Completion	8.8	9.6
Passing Touchdowns	1	1
TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS	216	438
Total offense plays	48	74
Average Gain Per Play	4.5	5.9
Fumbles: Number-Lost	1-1	0-0
Penalties: Number-Yards	6-68	11-88
PUNTS-YARDS	3-161	3-111
KICKOFFS-YARDS	4-235	6-376
Punt returns: Number-Yards-TD	2-77-1	1-11-0
Kickoff returns: Number-Yds-TD	3-50-0	0-0-0
Interceptions: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	3-6-0
Fumble Returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	0-0-0
Possession Time	18:50	41:10
Third-Down Conversions	6 of 10	7 of 12
Fourth-Down Conversions	0 of 0	0 of 0
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	1-2	4-5
Sacks By: Number-Yards	2-12	0-0
PAT Kicks	2-2	4-4
Field Goals	1-1	1-2
Points off turnovers	0	14

33

THE LAST TIME MISSISSIPPI STATE...

TEAM

Defense		Rushing	
Allowed 60+ points	South Carolina, 1995 (65)	Had 400+ yards rushing	at Arkansas, 2019 (460)
Allowed 50+ points	at Auburn, 2019 (56)	Had 300+ yards rushing	Abilene Christian, 2019 (372)
Allowed 40+ points	Alabama, 2021 (49)	Had 250+ yards rushing	Abilene Christian, 2019 (372)
Allowed 30+ points	Alabama, 2021 (49)	Had 70+ rushing attempts	Arkansas, 2010 (70)
Held opponent scoreless	Charleston Southern, 2017 (49-0)	Had 60+ rushing attempts	Ole Miss, 2010 (70)
Held opponent scoreless at Scott Field	Charleston Southern, 2017 (49-0)	Had 50+ rushing attempts	at Arkansas, 2019 (57)
Held opponent scoreless on the road	at South Carolina, 1998 (38-0)		
Held opponent scoreless at neutral site	vs. Kansas, 1981 (10-0)	Had seven+ rushing TDs	Middle Tennessee State, 2010 (7)
Held two opponents scoreless in one season	2014 (Southern Miss, 49-0; Vanderbilt, 51-0)	Had six+ rushing TDs	Louisiana, 2018 (6)
Held three opponents scoreless in one season		Had five+ rushing TDs	Louisiana, 2018 (6)
Held an SEC opponent scoreless	Vanderbilt, 2014 (51-0)	Had four+ rushing TDs	at Arkansas, 2019 (4)
Held two SEC opponents scoreless in one seas		Had three+ rushing TDs	Kentucky, 2021 (3)
Held opponent without an offensive touchdown		Had two+ players with 100 yards rushing	at Arkansas, 2019 (Kylin Hill, 234; Nick Gibson, 129)
Held opponent to 10 or fewer first downs	at Vanderbilt, 2021 (5)	Had three+ players with 100 yards rushing	ULM, 1996 (Tony Buckhalter, 119; Nakia Greer, 110; Robert Isaac, 103)
Held opponent to 0 or fewer yards rushing	vs. Iowa, 2018 (-15 yds, 20 att.)	Receiving	
Held opponent to 25 or fewer yards rushing	at Vanderbilt, 2021 (9 yds., 17 att.)		
Held opponent to 50 or fewer yards rushing	at Vanderbilt, 2021 (9 yds., 17 att.)	Had two players with 100+ yards receiving	at LSU, 2020 (Kylin Hill, 158; Osirus Mitchell, 183; JaVonta Payton, 122)
	<u> </u>	Had three players with 100+ yards receiving	at LSU, 2020 (Kylin Hill, 158; Osirus Mitchell, 183; JaVonta Payton, 122)
Held opponent to 50 or fewer yards passing	Charleston Southern, 2017 (15)	Had 10+ different receivers catch a pass	Kentucky, 2021 (12)
Held opponent to 100 or fewer yards passing	at Kentucky, 2020 (73)	Had eight+ different receivers catch a pass	Kentucky, 2021 (12) Kentucky, 2021 (12)
Held opponent to 100 or fewer yards total offe	charleston Southern, 2017 (33)	naa orgine, annonone roocivers catem a pass	NGIILUUNY, 2021 (12)
Held opponent to 200 or fewer yards total offer		Total Offense/Scoring	
Held opponent to 250 or fewer yards total offer		iotat orionoo, oooring	
		Had 600+ yards total offense	at LSU, 2020 (632)
Recorded six+ takeaways	at Kentucky, 2007 (6; 3 INT, 3 fumbles)	Had 550+ yards total offense	at LSU, 2020 (632)
Recorded five+ takeaways	Vanderbilt, 2020 (5; 3 INT, 2 fumbles)	Had 500+ yards total offense	at Vanderbilt, 2021 (522)
Intercepted five+ passes	at Memphis, 2002 (5)	Had 400+ yards total offense	Kentucky, 2021 (438)
Intercepted four+ passes	at Middle Tennessee. 2009 [4]	Totaled 100+ plays	Arkansas, 2010 (100)
Intercepted three+ passes	Kentucky, 2021 (3)	Totaled 90+ plays	Ole Miss, 2017 (194)
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		Totaled 80+ plays	at Vanderbilt, 2021 (87)
	State, 1994 (Walt Harris, 41 yards; Jimmy Lipscomb, 28 yards; Dwayne Curry, 29 yards)	Totaled 70+ plays	Kentucky, 2021 (74)
Returned two+ interceptions for TDs	Jackson State, 2012 (Darius Slay, 52 yards; Matthew Wells, 22 yards)		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Returned one interception for a TD	vs. Tulsa, 2020 (Emmanuel Forbes, 90 yards)	Had 40 minutes+ of possession time	Kentucky, 2021 (41:10)
Two players had 2+ interceptions	at Middle Tennessee State, 2009 (Corey Broomfield, 2; Johnthan Banks, 2)	Had 35 minutes+ of possession time	Kentucky, 2021 (41:10)
Returned a fumble for a TD	at Louisiana Tech, 2017 (Jeffery Simmons, 90 yards)	Had 30+ first downs	at Vanderbilt, 2021 (30)
Scored a safety	at Texas A&M, 2021	Had 20+ first downs	Kentucky, 2021 (27)
Scored two+ safeties	Charleston Southern, 2017 (2)	Scored 60+ points	Stephen F. Austin, 2018 (63)
Decembed aires and a		Scored 50+ points	Missouri, 2020 (51)
Recorded nine+ sacks	at Ole Miss, 1996 (9)	Scored 40+ points	at Vanderbilt, 2021 (45)
Recorded eight+ sacks	Oklahoma State, 1999 (8)	Scored 30+ points	Kentucky, 2021 (31)
Recorded seven+ sacks Recorded six+ sacks	at LSU, 2020 (7)	·	LOUI COOK (MELL D AL III M
	at LSU, 2020 (7)	Scored a two-point conversion passing	LSU, 2021 (Will Rogers to Malik Heath)
Recorded five+ sacks	vs. Tulsa, 2020 (5)	Scored a two-point conversion rushing	Ole Miss, 2017 (Keytaon Thompson rush)
Did not record a sack	Kentucky, 2021	Attempted a two-point conversion	LSU, 2021 (pass successful)
Recorded 10+ tackles for loss	at Georgia, 2020 (11)	Was held scoreless	at Alabama, 2020 (0-41)
Had four players record 10+ tackles T	Fexas A&M, 2012 (B. McKinney, 14; C. Lawrence, 13; N. Whitley, 12; M. Wells, 10)	Was held scoreless at Scott Field	LSU, 2007 (0-45)
Had three players record 10+ tackles	Alabama, 2021 (N. Watson, 16; F. Peters, 10; J. Johnson, 10)	Was held scoreless on the road	at Alabama, 2020 (0-41)
Had two players record 10+ tackles	Alabama, 2021 (N. Watson, 16; F. Peters, 10; J. Johnson, 10)	Was held scoreless at a neutral site	vs. Florida, 1989 (0-21)
nau two prayers record for tackies	Adabatila, 2021 (N. Watsout, 10, 1. Feters, 10, 3. 30tilisott, 10)	Had 20 , papalting	un Clamean 1000 (21)
Passing		Had 20+ penalties	vs. Clemson, 1999 [21]
i dooning		Had 10+ penalties	Kentucky, 2021 (11)
Had 500+ yards passing	at LSU, 2020 (623)	Had 100+ yards in penalties	vs. Tulsa, 2020 (102)
Had 450+ yards passing	at Vanderbilt, 2021 (461)	Had 300-yard passer and 100-yard rusher in a gam	e BYU, 2001 (Kevin Fant 346 pass & Dicenzo Miller 119 rush)
Had 400+ yards passing	at Vanderbilt, 2021 (461)	Had 100-yard receiver and 100-yard rusher in a game	Stephen F. Austin, 2018 (Osirus Mitchell 114 receiving & Keytaon Thompson 109 rush)
Had 300+ yards passing	Kentucky, 2021 (344)		
Had 70+ pass attempts	at Kentucky, 2020 (70)		
Had 60+ pass attempts	at Vanderbilt, 2021 (64)		
Had 50+ pass attempts	at Vanderbitt, 2021 (64)		
Had 40+ pass attempts	at Vanderbitt, 2021 (64)		
Had 30+ pass attempts	Kentucky, 2021 (39)		
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		
Had 45+ pass completions	at Vanderbilt, 2021 (46)		
Had 40+ pass completions	at Vanderbilt, 2021 (46)		
Had 35+ pass completions	at Vanderbilt, 2021 (46)		
Had 30+ pass completions	Kentucky, 2021 (36)		
Had five+ passing TDs	at Vanderbilt, 2021 (5)		
Had four+ passing TDs	at Vanderbilt, 2021 (5)		

35

Tu		

Did not commit a turnover	Kentucky, 2021
Did not commit a turnover in back-to-back games	Vanderbilt & at Georgia, 2020
Committed eight+ turnovers	at Arkansas, 2003 (8; 6 INT; 2 fumbles)
Committed seven+ turnovers	LSU, 2007 (7; 6 INT, 1 fumble)
Committed six+ turnovers	at Kentucky, 2020 (6; 6 INT)
Committed five+ turnovers	at Kentucky, 2020 (6; 6 INT)
Had five+ fumbles	Georgia Tech, 2009 (5)
Lost four+ fumbles	Georgia Tech, 2009 (4)
Lost three+ fumbles	Louisiana Tech, 2021 (3)
Threw six+ interceptions	at Kentucky, 2020 (6)
Threw five+ interceptions	at Kentucky, 2020 (6)
Threw four+ interceptions	at Kentucky, 2020 (6)
Threw three+ interceptions	Alabama, 2021 (3)
Did not cause a turnover	Auburn, 2020

Special Teams

Special lealiis	
Returned a punt for a TD	UMass, 2017 (Deddrick Thomas - 82)
Returned a blocked punt for a TD	at Louisiana Tech, 2017 (Jeffery Simmons - 90)
Returned a kickoff for a TD	NC State, 2021 (Lideatrick Griffin - 100)
Returned a blocked FG for a TD	Southern Miss, 2014 (Jay Hughes - 70)
Returned a blocked PAT kick	vs. Texas A&M, 2000 (Julius Griffith)
Blocked three punts	LSU, 1999 (3; Robert Bean, Eugene Clinton, Rob Knight)
Blocked two punts	LSU, 1999 (3; Robert Bean, Eugene Clinton, Rob Knight)
Blocked one punts	at Louisiana Tech, 2017 (Jeffery Simmons)
Blocked a field goal	Louisiana Tech, 2021 (Jaden Crumedy)
Blocked a PAT kick	vs. Miami (Ohio), 2016 (Johnathan Calvin)
Punted 10+ times	at Alabama, 2020 (10)
Did not punt	Troy, 2013
Had a punt blocked	Texas A&M, 2020
Had a field goal blocked	at Arkansas, 2013 (Devon Bell; 28-yard attempt)
Had a kicking PAT blocked	at Louisiana Tech, 2017
Missed a kicking PAT	at Auburn, 2019
Recovered an onside kick	vs. Tulsa, 2020
Recovered two onside kicks	Missouri, 2020

INDIVIDUAL

Defense

Intercepted three+ passes	Mark McLaurin; vs. Louisville, 2017 (3)
Intercepted two+ passes	Emmanuel Forbes; Missouri, 2020 (2)
Returned two interceptions for a touchdown	Johnthan Banks; at Florida, 2009
Returned one interception for a touchdown	Emmanuel Forbes; vs. Tulsa, 2020
Recovered two+ fumbles	Leo Lewis; at Auburn, 2019 (2)
Forced two+ fumbles	Tyrus Wheat; Vanderbilt, 2020 (2)
Recorded five+ sacks	Greg Favors; at Ole Miss, 1996 (5.5)
Recorded four+ sacks	Greg Favors; at Ole Miss, 1996 (5.5)
Recorded three+ sacks	Montez Sweat; Auburn, 2018 (3.0)
Recorded two+ sacks	Aaron Odom; vs. Tulsa, 2020 (2.0)
Recorded five+ tackles for loss	Deljuan Robinson; Auburn, 2006 (5.0)
Recorded four+ tackles for loss	A.J. Jefferson; South Alabama, 2016 (4.0)
Recorded three+ tackles for loss	Kobe Jones; vs. Louisville, 2019 (3.5)
Recorded 20+ tackles	Mario Haggan; Arkansas, 2000 (20)
Recorded 10+ tackles	N. Watson (16), F. Peters (10), J. Johnson (10); vs. Alabama, 2021
Recorded 10+ tackles in back-to-back games	Erroll Thompson, 2020; Texas A&M (11), at Alabama (11)

Passing

Completed pass for 50+ yards

Passed for 600+ yards	K.J. Costello; at LSU, 2020 (623)
Passed for 500+ yards	K.J. Costello; at LSU, 2020 (623)
Passed for 400+ yards	Will Rogers; at Texas A&M, 2021 (408)
Passed for 300+ yards	Will Rogers; Kentucky, 2021 (344)
Attempted 60+ passes	Will Rogers; LSU, 2021 (62)
Attempted 50+ Passes	Will Rogers; at Vanderbilt, 2021 (57)
Attempted 40+ passes	Will Rogers; at Vanderbilt, 2021 (57)
Attempted 30+ passes	Will Rogers; Kentucky, 2021 (39)
Completed 40+ passes	Will Rogers; at Vanderbilt, 2021 (41)
Completed 35+ passes	Will Rogers; at Vanderbilt, 2021 (41)
Completed 30+ passes	Will Rogers; Kentucky, 2021 (36)
Threw five+ touchdown passes	K.J. Costello; at LSU, 2020 (5)
Threw four+ touchdown passes	Will Rogers; at Vanderbilt, 2021 (4)
Threw three+ touchdown passes	Will Rogers; at Vanderbilt, 2021 (4)
Threw six+ interceptions	Michael Henig; LSU, 2007 (6)
Threw five+ interceptions	Michael Henig; LSU, 2007 (6)
Threw four+ interceptions	K.J. Costello; at Kentucky, 2020 (4)
Threw three+ interceptions	Will Rogers; Alabama, 2021 (3)
Completed pass for 90+ yards	Kevin Fant to Terrell Grindle; Kentucky, 2002 (91)
Completed pass for 80+ yards	Tommy Stevens to Kylin Hill; Abilene Christian, 2019 (88)
Completed pass for 70+ yards	K.J. Costello to Kylin Hill; at LSU, 2020 (75)
Completed pass for 60+ yards	K.J. Costello to Kylin Hill; at LSU, 2020 (75)
0 1 1 1 7 50 1	WELL D

Rushing

Rushed 40+ times	Michael Davis; Ole Miss, 1993 (40)
Rushed 35+ times	James Johnson; Alabama, 1998 (36)
Rushed 30+ times	Vick Ballard; Arkansas, 2010 (33)
Rushed for 250+ yards	Nick Fitzgerald; at Ole Miss, 2016 (258)
Rushed for 200+ yards	Kylin Hill; at Arkansas, 2019 (234)
Rushed for 150+ yards	Kylin Hill; Abilene Christian, 2019 (153)
Rushed for 100+ yards	Kylin Hill; Ole Miss, 2019 (132)
Rushed for 100+ yards (QB)	Garrett Shrader; Kentucky, 2019 (125)
Rushed for four+ touchdowns	Nick Fitzgerald; Louisiana, 2018 (4)
Rushed for three+ touchdowns	Kylin Hill; at Arkansas, 2019 (3)
Rushed for two+ touchdowns	Dillon Johnson; Kentucky, 2021 (2)
Had a run of 80+ yards	1 11 11 100 (00)
naa a ran or oo jarao	James Johnson; at Alabama, 1997 (83)
Had a run of 70+ yards	James Johnson; at Alabama, 1997 (83) Nick Fitzgerald; Texas A&M, 2018 (76)

Receiving

Caught 15+ passes	Kylin Hill; at Kentucky, 2020 (15)
Caught 10+ passes	Makai Polk; at Texas A&M, 2021 (13)
Had 200+ yards receiving	Donald Gray; Samford, 2016 (207)
Had 150+ yards receiving	Jaden Walley; at Ole Miss, 2020 (167)
Had 100+ yards receiving	Makai Polk; at Texas A&M, 2021 (126)
Caught three+ TD passes	Donald Gray; Samford, 2016 (3)
Caught two+ TD passes	Makai Polk; at Vanderbilt, 2021 (2)

@HAILSTATEFB HAILSTATE.COM

Will Rogers to Jaden Walley; at Georgia, 2020 (51)

Total Offense/Scoring

Had 550+ yards total offense	K.J. Costello; at LSU, 2020 (585)
Had 500+ yards total offense	K.J. Costello; at LSU, 2020 (585)
Had 400+ yards total offense	Will Rogers; at Texas A&M, 2021 (413)
Had 300+ yards total offense	Will Rogers; Kentucky, 2021 (339)
Had both 100 yards passing and rushing	Garrett Shrader; Kentucky, 2019 (125 rush, 180 pass)
Scored four+ touchdowns	Nick Fitzgerald; Louisiana, 2018 (4 rush)
Scored three+ touchdowns	Joʻquavious Marks; Louisiana Tech, 2021 (2 rush, 1 receiving)
Scored two+ touchdowns	Makai Polk; at Vanderbilt, 2021 (2 receiving)
Five+ touchdowns responsible for	K.J. Costello; at LSU, 2020 (5 pass)
Four+ touchdowns responsible for	Will Rogers; at Vanderbilt, 2021 (4 pass)
Three+ touchdowns responsible for	Will Rogers; at Vanderbilt, 2021 (4 pass)
Scored two+ non-offensive TDs	Jeffery Simmons; at Louisiana Tech, 2017 (FR & blocked punt)

Special Teams

Scored 15+ points kicking	Derek DePasquale; UAB, 2010 (17)
Scored 10+ points kicking	Brandon Ruiz; Missouri, 2020 (12)
Attempted five+ field goals	Derek DePasquale; UAB, 2010 (5-for-5)
Attempted four+ field goals	Derek DePasquale; UAB, 2010 (5-for-5)
Attempted three+ field goals	Brandon Ruiz; Alabama, 2021 (3-for-3)
Made one field goal of 50+ yards	Jace Christmann; at Tennessee, 2019 (51)
Attempted two field goals of 50+ yards	Brian Hazelwood; Memphis, 1997 (51, 53)
Attempted one field goal of 50+ yards	Brandon Ruiz; Louisiana Tech, 2021 (52)
80+ yard punt	Mike Patrick; at Alabama, 1974
70+ yard punt	Tucker Day; LSU, 2019 (70)
60+ yard punt	Reed Bowman; Vanderbilt, 2020 (63)
Punted 10+ times	Blake McAdams; at Ole Miss, 2008 (12)
Totaled 175+ kickoff return yards	Jameon Lewis; at Ole Miss, 2012 (183, 5 ret.)
Totaled 150+ kickoff return yards	Jameon Lewis; at Ole Miss, 2012 (183, 5 ret.)
Totaled 100+ kickoff return yards	Lideatrick Griffin, NC State, 2021 (100, 1 ret.)
Returned a kickoff off for a touchdown	Lideatrick Griffin, NC State, 2021 (100 yards)
Returned the opening kickoff off for a touchdown	Lideatrick Griffin, NC State, 2021 (100 yards)

THE LAST TIME AN OPPONENT...

TEAM

D	ef	e	n	S	e

Held MSU to 10 or fewer first downs	at Alabama, 2018 (7)
Recorded 10+ sacks	at Ole Miss, 2008 (11)
Recorded nine+ sacks	Alabama, 2019 (9)
Recorded eight+ sacks	Alabama, 2019 (9)
Recorded seven+ sacks	Alabama, 2021 (7)
Recorded six+ sacks	Alabama, 2021 (7)
Recorded five+ sacks	Alabama, 2021 (7)
Scored one safety	Texas A&M, 2013
Scored multiple safeties	Florida, 2005 (2)
Held MSU to 0 or fewer yards rushing	Alabama, 2021 (minus-1)
Held MSU to 25 or fewer yards rushing	Alabama, 2021 (minus-1)
Held MSU to 50 or fewer yards rushing	Alabama, 2021 (minus-1)
Held MSU to 50 or fewer yards passing	Florida, 2010 (33)
Held MSU to 100 or fewer yards passing	Auburn, 2018 (69)
Held MSU to 100 or less yards total offense	at Ole Miss, 2008 (37)
Held MSU to 200 or less yards total offense	at Alabama, 2020 (200)
Held MSU to 300 or less yards total offense	Alabama, 2021 (299)
Held MSU to 100 or fewer yards both rushing & passing	at Ole Miss, 2008 (minus-51 rush, 88 pass)
Returned an interception for a TD	Alabama, 2021 (Jordan Battle; 40 yards)
Returned a fumble for a TD	at Memphis, 2021 (Blake Sanchez 49-yd fumble recovery)
Passing	

Had 450+ yards passing	Samford, 2016 (468)
Had 400+ yards passing	at Georgia, 2020 (401)
Had 300+ yards passing	Alabama, 2021 (348)
Had 60+ pass attempts	Samford, 2016 (70)
Had 50+ pass attempts	Samford, 2016 (70)
Had 40+ pass attempts	NC State, 2021 (49)
Had 40+ pass completions	Samford, 2016 (42)
Had 30+ pass completions	NC State, 2021 (33)
Had 20+ pass completions	Alabama, 2021 (20)
Threw five+ passing TDs	Alabama, 2016 (5)
Threw four+ passing TDs	Alabama, 2021 (4)
Threw three+ passing TDs	Alabama, 2021 (4)

Rushing

Had 400+ yards rushing	Georgia Tech, 2014 (452)
Had 300+ yards rushing	Arkansas, 2016 (357)
Had 200+ yards rushing	Auburn, 2020 (218)
Had 70+ rushing attempts	Oklahoma State, 1998 (71)
Had 60+ rushing attempts	Georgia Tech, 2014 (61)
Had 50+ rushing attempts	Auburn, 2016 (58)
Had 40+ rushing attempts	Alabama, 2021 (41)
Had six+ rushing TDs	Auburn, 2019 (6)
Had five+ rushing TDs	Auburn, 2019 (6)
Had four+ rushing TDs	Texas A&M, 2019 (4)
Had two players with 100 yards rushing	Arkansas, 2016 (Rawleigh Williams III 205, Devwah Whaley 112)

Receiving

Had two players with 100 yards receiving in a game	s. Tulsa, 2020 (Stokes, Keylon, 117; JuanCarols Santana 112)
Had 10+ players catch a pass	Vanderbilt, 2021 (10)
Had eight+ players catch a pass	Vanderbilt, 2021 (10)

Total Offense/Scoring

Had 600+ yards total offense	Arkansas, 2016 (661)
Had 500+ yards total offense	Alabama, 2021 (543)
Had 400+ yards total offense	Alabama, 2021 (543)
Totaled 100+ plays	Samford, 2016 (104)
Totaled 90+ plays	Samford, 2016 (104)
Totaled 80+ plays	vs. Tulsa, 2020 (86)
Totaled 70+ plays	Vanderbilt, 2020 (82)
Successful two-point conversion	Missouri, 2020 (pass)
Failed two-point conversion	at Texas A&M, 2021 (pass)
Had 30+ first downs	Vanderbilt, 2020 (30)
Had 20+ first downs	Alabama, 2021 (22)
Had 10+ penalties	at Ole Miss, 2020 (10)
Had 100+ yards in penalties	LSU, 2017 (112)
Had 35 minutes+ of possession time	Louisiana Tech, 2017 (36:08)

Had two 100-yard rushers and one 100-yard receiver Georgia Tech, 2014 (Days, 171 rush; Thomas, 121 rush; Waller, 114 rec.)
Had one 100-yard rusher and one 100-yard receiver Vanderbilt, 2020 (Henry-Brooks, 115 rush; Johnson 114 rec.)

Turnovers	
Committed six+ turnovers	at Kentucky, 2007 (6; 3 INT, 2 fumbles)
Committed five+ turnovers	Vanderbilt, 2020 (5; 3 INT, 2 fumbles)
Did not commit a turnover	Auburn, 2020
Had five+ fumbles	Ole Miss, 2011 (6)
Had four+ fumbles	Charleston Southern, 2017 (4)
Had three+ fumbles	Vanderbilt, 2020 (3)
Lost four+ fumbles	LSU, 2004 (4)
Lost three+ fumbles	Auburn, 2019 (3)

Special Teams	
Returned a punt for a TD	Kentucky, 2021 (Josh Ali - 74)
Returned a blocked punt for a TD	Ole Miss, 2013 (Terrell Grant - O
Returned a kickoff for a TD	NC State, 2021 (Lideatrick Griffin - 100
Punted 10+ times	Vanderbilt, 2009 (11
Did not punt	Arkansas, 2010
Missed two+ kicking PATs	Tulane, 2006 (2
Missed one kicking PAT	Ole Miss, 2019
Blocked a field goal	Arkansas, 2013
Blocked a punt	Texas A&M. 2020

INDIVIDUAL

Rushed for 200+ yards

Rushed for 150+ yards
Rushed for 100+ yards

Had a run of 80+ yards

Had a run of 70+ yards

Had a run of 60+ yards

Had a run of 50+ yards

Rushed for five+ touchdowns

Rushed for four+ touchdowns

Defense	
Intercepted three+ passes	Craig Steltz; LSU, 2007 (3)
Intercepted two+ passes	Jordan Battle; Alabama, 2021 (2)
Recorded three+ sacks	Will Anderson Jr.; Alabama, 2021 (4.0)
Recorded two+ sacks	Will Anderson Jr.; Alabama, 2021 (4.0)
Passing	
Passed for 450+ yards	Devlin Hodges; Samford, 2016 (468)
Passed for 400+ yards	JT Daniels; at Georgia, 2020 (401)
Passed for 300+ yards	Bryce Young; Alabama, 2021 (348)
Attempted 60+ passes	Devlin Hodges; Samford, 2016 (69)
Attempted 50+ passes	Devlin Hodges; Samford, 2016 (69)
Attempted 40+ passes	Devin Leary; NC State, 2021 (49)
Completed 40+ passes	Devlin Hodges; Samford, 2016 (42)
Completed 30+ passes	Ken Seals; Vanderbilt, 2020 (31)
Completed 20+ passes	Bryce Young; Alabama, 2021 (20)
Threw five+ touchdown passes	Brandon Allen; Arkansas, 2015 (7)
Threw four+ touchdown passes	Bryce Young; Alabama, 2021 (4)
Threw three+ touchdown passes	Bryce Young; Alabama, 2021 (4)
Completed a pass for 80+ yards	Matt Corral to Braylon Sanders; at Ole Miss, 2020 (81)
Completed a pass for 70+ yards	Bryce Young to Jameson Williams; Alabama, 2021 (75)
Completed a pass for 60+ yards	Mike Wright to Devin Boddie; at Vanderbilt, 2021 (61)
Completed a pass for 50+ yards	Mike Wright to Devin Boddie; at Vanderbilt, 2021 (61)
Rushing	
Rushed 40+ times	Deuce McAllister; Ole Miss, 1998 (40)
Rushed 35+ times	Kamryn Pettway; Auburn, 2016 (39)
Rushed 30+ times	Kamryn Pettway; Auburn, 2016 (39)

		_	_				
R	Δ	r	Δ	п١	VΠ	n	п
11	G	b	G	ш		ш	ч

Caught 10+ passes	Elijah Moore; at Ole Miss, 2020 (12)
Caught seven+ passes	Wan Dale Robinson; Kentucky, 2021 [9]
Had two players with 10+ receptions	Keyon Henry-Brooks (11) and Cam Johnson (10); Vanderbilt, 2020
Had 200+ yards receiving	DeVonta Harris; at Alabama, 2020 (203)
Had 150+ yards receiving	Jermaine Burton; at Georgia, 2020 (197)
Had 100+ yards receiving	John Metchie (117); Alabama, 2021
Caught four+ TD passes	DeVonta Harris; at Alabama, 2020 (4)
Caught three+ TD passes	DeVonta Harris; at Alabama, 2020 (4)
Caught two+ TD passes	Kayshon Boutte; LSU, 2021 (2)

Total Offense/Scoring

Had 500+ yards total offense	Devlin Hodges; Samford, 2016 (513)
Had 400+ yards total offense	Jalen Hurts; Alabama, 2016 (447)
Had 300+ yards of total offense	Bryce Young; Alabama, 2021 (364)
Had both 100 yards passing and rushing	Lamar Jackson; vs. Louisville, 2017 (171 pass/158 rush)
Scored four+ touchdowns	DeVonta Harris; at Alabama, 2020 (4)
Scored three+ touchdowns	Najee Harris; Alabama, 2019 (3 rush)
Seven+ touchdowns responsible for	Brandon Allen; Arkansas, 2015 (7 pass)
Six+ touchdowns responsible for	Brandon Allen; Arkansas, 2015 (7 pass)
Five+ touchdowns responsible for	Kellen Mond; at Texas A&M, 2019 (3 pass, 2 rush)
Four+ touchdowns responsible for	Bryce Young; Alabama, 2021 (4 pass)

Special Teams

Rawleigh Williams III; Arkansas, 2016 (205) Tank Bigsby; Auburn, 2020 (192)

Isaiah Spiller; at Texas A&M, 2021 (100)

Carnell Williams; Auburn, 2003 (6)

Benny Snell; at Kentucky, 2018 (4)

Marquis Young; UMass, 2016 (83)

Lamar Jackson; vs. Louisville, 2017 (75)

Lamar Jackson; vs. Louisville, 2017 (75)

Austin Kendall; Louisiana Tech, 2021 (59)

Scored 10+ points kicking	Jacob Barnes; Louisiana Tech, 2021 (10)
Made five+ field goals	Austin MacGinnis; Kentucky, 2016 (5)
Made four+ field goals	Cole Tracy; at LSU, 2018 (4)

SCORING SUMMARY

Play	rs Yds	Time	Result	Qtr.	Scoring Play
	siana Te	ch			<u> </u>
7	40	3:41	TD	1	Marks 1-yard pass from Rogers (Ruiz kick)
3	33	1:45	TD	1	Calvin 20-yard pass from Rogers (Ruiz kick)
3	21	0:59	TD	4	Marks 1-yard rush (Ruiz kick)
7	77	3:25	TD	4	Marks 5-yard rush (Ruiz kick)
5	52	2:30	TD	4	Walley 15-yard pass from Rogers (Ruiz kick)
NC S	State				
			TD	1	Griffin 100-yard kick return (Ruiz kick)
13	83	4:30	TD	2	Heath 21-yard pass from Rogers (Ruiz kick)
7	54	4:12	TD	3	Walley 4-yard pass from Rogers (McCord kick)
8	51	2:23	FG	4	McCord 32-yard field goal
at M	lemphis				
17	54	8:39	FG	1	McCord 39-yard field goal
10	75	4:28	TD	2	D. Johnson 3-yard rush (McCord kick)
9	81	3:41	TD	2	Walley 6-yard pass from Rogers (McCord kick)
6	57	2:29	TD	4	Heath 9-yard pass from Rogers (Rogers pass failed)
2	65	0:29	TD	4	Polk 36-yard pass from Rogers (Rogers rush failed)
LSU					
14	80	6:19	FG	2	McCord 23-yard field goal
8	75	3:09	TD	3	Polk 29-yard pass from Rogers (McCord kick)
12	75	4:44	TD	4	Williams 2-yard pass from Rogers (McCord kick)
12	66	3:43	TD	4	Marks 16-yard pass from Rogers (Rogers pass successful)
	exas A&I				
6	19	2:28	FG	1	McCord 24-yard field goal
12	75	6:28	TD	1	Walley 1-yard pass from Rogers (McCord kick)
5	75	1:31	TD	2	Polk 15-yard pass from Rogers (McCord kick)
10	77	4:18	TD	3	Polk 20-yard pass from Rogers (McCord kick)
	ama				
12	49	4:42	FG	1	Ruiz 44-yard field goal
9	56	2:16	FG	2	Ruiz 37-yard field goal
12	56	4:06	FG	3	Ruiz 37-yard field goal
	anderbil	-			
8	79	3:37	TD	1	Polk 9-yard pass from Rogers (Ruiz kick)
14	55	7:30	FG	1	Ruiz 36-yard field goal
10	60	3:38	TD	2	Polk 31-yard pass from Rogers (Ruiz kick)
11	50	5:05	TD	2	Harvey 6-yard pass from Rogers (Ruiz kick)
10	63	4:37	TD	3	Heath 9-yard pass from Rogers (Ruiz kick)
11	71	4:52	TD	4	Marks 5-yard rush (Ruiz kick)
8	80	3:41	TD	4	Thomas 28-yard pass from Lovertich (Ruiz kick)
Kent	tucky				
8	75	4:29	TD	2	Marks 7-yard rush (Ruiz kick)
9	75	4:21	TD	2	D. Johnson 9-yard rush (Ruiz kick)
14	66	8:26	FG	3	Ruiz 27-yard field goal
3	22	1:09	TD	3	D. Johnson 1-yard rush (Ruiz kick)
3	24	1:45	TD	3	Thomas 25-yard pass from Rogers (Ruiz kick)

SCORING BREAKDOWN

MISSISSIPPI STATE DRIVES

Offense: 37 scoring drives (28 TD, 9 FG)

Special Teams/Defensive: 1: Griffin 100-yard kick return - NC STATE (9/11).

LONGEST SCORING DRIVES BY:

Plays:	17 14	at Memphis (9/18) LSU (9/25); at Vanderbilt (10/23); Kentucky (10/30)
Yards:	83 81	NC STATE (9/11) at Memphis (9/18)
Time:	8:39 8:26	at Memphis (9/18) Kentucky (10/30)

OPPONENT DRIVES

Offense: 31 scoring drives (21 TD, 10 FG)

Special Teams/Defensive: 4: Baldwin 35-yard interception return - LOUISIANA TECH (9/4); Blake 49-yard fumble return - at Memphis (9/18); Austin III 94-yard punt return - at Memphis (9/18); Battle 40-yard interception return - ALABAMA (10/16); Ali 74-yard punt return - Kentucky (10/30)

LONGEST SCORING DRIVES BY:

Plays:	16	ALABAMA (10/16)
	14	Kentucky (10/30)
Yards:	98	at Memphis (9/18)
	93	ALABAMA (10/16)
Time:	7:17	ALABAMA (10/16)
	6:32	Kentucky (10/30)

MISSISSIPPI STATE GAME-BY-GAME												
	LATC	NCST	at MEM	LSU	at TA&M	ALA	VAN	UK	at ARK	at AUB	TNST	ОМ
First Downs	22	15	26	29	28	24	30	27	4171111	417.102		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
Rushing	5	1	6	10	4	6	6	7				
Passing	17	14	18	18	22	15	21	15				
Penalty			2	1	2	3	3	5				
Net Yards Rushing	65	22	50	115	30	(-1)	61	94				
Rushing Attempts	19	14	16	26	17	19	22	35				
Average Per Rush	3.4	1.5	3.1	4.4	1.8	(-0.1)	2.8	2.7				
Rushing Touchdowns	2		1				1	3				
Yards Gained	90	30	69	120	46	53	87	115				
Yards Lost	25	8	19	5	16	54	26	21				
Net Yards Passing	370	294	419	371	408	300	461	344				
Completions	39	33	50	47	46	35	46	36				
Attempts	47	49	67	62	59	55	65	39				
Interceptions	1			1		3	2					
Yards Per Attempt	7.9	6.0	6.3	6.0	6.9	5.5	7.1	8.8				
Yards Per Completion	9.5	8.9	8.4	7.9	8.9	8.6	9.8	9.6				
						0.0						
Passing Touchdowns	3	2	3	3	3		5	1				
otal Offensive Yards	435	316	469	486	438	299	522	438				
Plays	66	64	83	88	76	74	87	74				
Yards Per Play	6.6	4.9	5.7	5.5	5.8	4.0	6.0	5.9				
umbles-Lost	3-3	0-0	2-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0				
Penalties-Yards	12-96	9-60	8-59	6-36	7-65	6-25	9-68	11-88				
	5-210	7-251	5-211	3-131	3-122	5-203	2-103	3-111				
Punts-Yards												
Yards Per Punt	42.0	35.9	42.2	43.7	40.7	40.6	51.5	37.0				
Net Yards Per Punt	37.2	33.0	46.8	35.0	37.7	40.2	39.5	11.3	· · ·			
Inside 20		1	3	1	2	2	1					
50+ Yard Kicks		1	2	1			1	1				
Touchbacks		1										
Fair Catch	2	2			2	1	1					
(ickoffs-Yards	6-385	5-325	6-271	4-255	5-315	4-256	8-458	6-376				
Yards Per Kickoff	64.2	65.0	45.2	63.8	63.0	64.0	57.2	62.7				
Net Yards Per Kickoff	40.3	49.0	28.5	41.2	36.4	37.8	40.1	41.8				
Touchbacks	5	4	4	2	2	2	3	3				
Punt Returns		5	2	2	1			1				
Yards		49	3	7	5			11				
Touchdowns												
Yards Per Return		9.8	(-1.5)	3.5	5.0			11.0				
Kickoff Returns	4	1	5				3					
Yards	144	100	64				76					
Touchdowns		1										
Yards Per Return	36.0	100.0	12.8				25.3					
nterceptions	1	2	1	1	1		1	3				
Yards			21	-10	12		22	6				
Touchdowns												
umble Recoveries								1				
								ļ				
Returns-Yards			1									
Touchdowns												
Miscellaneous Yards												
Possession Times	32:20	31:06	36:57	35:08	34:36	30:07	39:02	41:10				
		4:52		8:09				7:27				
1st Quarter	11:09		11:40		8:56	8:59	11:12					
2nd Quarter	9:11	11:19	11:36	9:09	6:18	6:44	11:23	9:25				
3rd Quarter	4:55	8:51	3:54	9:23	7:50	7:54	6:55	11:20				
4th Quarter	7:05	6:04	9:47	8:27	11:32	6:30	9:32	12:58				
Brd-Down Conversions	2-8	3-13	9-17	12-18	3-10	7-16	10-16	7-12				
th-Down Conversions		1-2	0-1		J-10 		1-1	7-12				
Red Zone Scoring	5-5	2-2	4-5	3-4	4-5	2-2	5-5	4-5				
Touchdowns	5	1	3	2	3		4	3				
Field Goals		1	1	1	1	2	1	1				
Gacks By-Yards	1-9	4-31	1-3	2-15	3-29	2-16	3-21					
PAT Kicks	5-5	3-3	2-2	2-2	3-3		6-6	4-4				
ield Goals	0-1	1-1	1-1	1-2	1-3	3-3	1-1	1-2				
otal Points	35	24	29	25	26	9	45	31				
Touchdowns Rushing	2						1	3				
Touchdowns Passing	3	2	3	3	3		5	1				
								· ·				
Touchdown Returns		1										
Other Touchdowns												
Safeties					1							
Kick PAT-Attempts	5-5	3-3	2-2	2-2	3-3		6-6	4-4				
2pt PAT-Attempts			0-2	1-1								
Field Goals-Attempts	0-1	1-1	1-1	1-2	1-3	3-3	1-1	1-2				
Points Off Turnovers	14		7		3		7	14				

					, =					,	T110T	61.
irst Downs	LATC 14	NCST 16	at MEM 12	LSU 15	at TA&M 15	ALA 22	VAN 5	UK 14	at ARK	at AUB	TNST	OM
Rushing	2	2	5	6	8	11	1	5				
Passing	10	13	6	8	6	11	4	8				
Penalty	2	1	1	1	1			1				
et Yards Rushing	101	34	87	63	162	195	9	66				
	25	25	25	27	32	41	17	20				
Rushing Attempts Average Per Rush	4.0	1.4	3.5	2.3	5.1	4.8	0.5	3.3				
					1	2	0.0					
Rushing Touchdowns	1 122				221							
Yards Gained	123	72	105	85		218	30	71				
Yards Lost	22	38	18	22	59	23	21	5				
et Yards Passing	268	303	159	280	135	348	146	150				
Completions	21	30	16	17	12	20	17	17				
Attempts	37	51	28	27	20	28	25	28				
Interceptions	1	2	1	1	1		1	3				
Yards Per Attempt	7.2	5.9	5.7	10.4	6.8	12.4	5.8	5.4				
Yards Per Completion	12.8	10.1	9.9	16.5	11.2	17.4	8.6	8.8				
Passing Touchdowns	2	1	2	4	1	4		1				
otal Offensive Yards	369	335	246	343	297	543	155	216				
Plays	62	76	53	54	52	69	42	48				
Yards Per Play	6.0	4.4	4.6	6.4	5.7	7.9	3.7	4.5				
ımbles-Lost	1-1	2-1	0-O	0.4	4-0	1-0	0-0	1-1				
	7-36	6-59	6-55	5-32	8-59	6-60	5-40	6-68				
enalties-Yards												
unts-Yards	7-270	7-305	5-231	5-197	3-159	3-112	7-303	3-161				
Yards Per Punt	38.6	43.6	46.2	39.4	53.0	37.3	43.3	53.7				
Net Yards Per Punt	37.3	36.6	46.8	34.0	56.3	37.3	43.3	50.0				
Inside 20	2	1	3	2	2	2	2	1				
50+ Yard Kicks	1	2	2	1	2		2	2				
Touchbacks	1			1								
Fair Catch	3	1		1	1	1	4	1				
ickoffs-Yards	7-413	2-130	6-307	5-325	6-390	8-488	3-193	4-235				
Yards Per Kickoff	59.0	65.0	51.2	65.0	65.0	61.0	64.3	58.8				
Net Yards Per Kickoff	29.7	5.0	36.3	40.0	40.0	40.0	39.0	40.0				
Touchbacks			1	5		5	37.0	3				
	2	1			6							
unt Returns	3		2	2	1	1	1	2				
Yards	24		107	26	19	2	24	77				
Touchdowns			1					1				
Yards Per Return	8.0		53.5	13.0	19.0	2.0	24.0	38.5				
ickoff Returns	1				1	2	3	3				
Yards	18				31	65	62	50				
Touchdowns												
Yards Per Return	18.0				31.0	32.5	20.7	16.7				
terceptions	1			1		3	2					
Yards	35					75						
Touchdowns	1					1						
				1								
ımble Recoveries	3		1 (0									
Returns-Yards	1-0		1-49	1-35								
Touchdowns			1									
iscellaneous Yards												
ossession Times	27:04	28:54	23:03	24:52	24:32	29:53	20:58	18:50				
1st Quarter	3:51	10:08	3:20	6:51	5:42	6:01	3:48	7:33				
2nd Quarter	5:49	3:41	3:24	5:51	8:38	8:16	3:37	5:35				
3rd Quarter	10:05	6:09	11:06	5:37	7:10	7:06	8:05	3:40				
4th Quarter	7:55	8:56	5:13	6:33	3:02	8:30	5:28	2:02				
rd-Down Conversions	4-15	6-20	2-12	5-13	4-11	12-16	1-11	6-10				
th-Down Conversions	1-1	1-3	1-3	1-1								
	2-2	2-2	1-3	1-1	4-4	2-2	1-1					
ed Zone Scoring								1-2				
Touchdowns		1		1	1	2		1				
Field Goals	2	1			3		1					
icks By-Yards	3-29	1-3	2-14	1-2	3-5	7-53	3-25	2-12				
AT Kicks	4-4	1-1	4-4	4-4	1-1	7-7		2-2				
eld Goals	2-3	1-2	1-1		3-3		2-2	1-1				
otal Points	34	10	31	28	22	49	6	17				
Touchdowns Rushing	1					2						
Touchdowns Passing	2	1	2	4	1	4		1				
Touchdown Returns	1				1	1		1				
								· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
Other Touchdowns			2									
Safeties												
Kick PAT-Attempts	4-4	1-1	4-4	4-4	1-1	7-7		2-2				
2pt PAT-Attempts					0-1							
Field Goals-Attempts	2-3	1-2	1-1		3-3		2-2	1-1				
Field Goals-Attempts												

INDIVIDUAL GAME-BY-GAME

RUSHING													
(ATT-YDS-TD)	LATC	NCST	at MEM	LSU	at TA&M	ALA	VAN	UK	at ARK	at AUB	TNST	0M	
Jo'quavious Marks	12-71/2	6-11/0	4-1/0	13-46/0	5-16/0	3-16/0	8-33/1	20-58/1					
Dillon Johnson	2-12/0	6-18/0	7-49/1	8-51/0	6-19/0	7-24/0	7-34/0	11-41/2					
Chance Lovertich	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	1-7/0	DNP					
J.J. Jernighan	0-0/0	0-0/0	2-5/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	0-0/0					
TEAM DNP	12/0	DNP	DNP	210/0	DNP	0-0/0	DNP						
Will Rogers	518/0	25/0	36/0	5-18/0	4-5/0	941/0	613/0	45/0					

RECEIVING												
(REC-YDS-TD)	LATC	NCST	at MEM	LSU	at TA&M	ALA	VAN	UK	at ARK	at AUB	TNST	OM
Makai Polk	10-57/0	4-33/0	11-136/1	8-78/1	13-126/2	7-59/0	5-63/2	5-51/0				
Jaden Walley	4-64/1	5-44/1	5-58/1	2-9/0	3-27/1	6-64/0	5-72/0	6-95/0				
Joʻquavious Marks	9-27/1	7-28/0	6-39/0	9-67/1	7-40/0	7-38/0	4-48/0	9-57/0				
Austin Williams	5-57/0	3-48/0	6-44/0	6-62/1	4-38/0	2-17/0	3-30/0	4-32/0				
Malik Heath	0-0/0	2-29/1	9-88/1	5-48/0	3-25/0	3-56/0	3-26/1	1-4/0				
Dillon Johnson	3-14/0	6-70/0	7-32/0	9-58/0	6-27/0	2-9/0	5-21/0	4-30/0				
Lideatrick Griffin	2-29/0	3-22/0	0-0/0	3-18/0	3-52/0	2-15/0	4-22/0	2-16/0				
Jamire Calvin	3-67/1	2-17/0	3-7/0	2-21/0	3-33/0	3-9/0	1-3/0	1-11/0				
Christian Ford	DNP	0-0/0	DNP	2-14/0	4-40/0	2-26/0	5-63/0	1-17/0				
Rara Thomas	3-55/0	1-3/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	DNP	0-0/0	5-52/1	1-25/1				
Caleb Ducking	0-0/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	DNP	DNP	DNP	3-40/0	DNP				
Rufus Harvey	0-0/0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	1-7/0	2-17/1	DNP				
J.J. Jernighan	0-0/0	0-0/0	3-15/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	1-4/0	1-3/0				
Omni Wells	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	1-3/0				
Will Rogers	0-0/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	14/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	0-0/0				

Will Rogers								Chance Lovertich							
3	C-A-I	Pct.	Yards	TD	Long	Sack-Yards	Efficiency		C-A-I	Pct.	Yards	TD	Long	Sack-Yards	Efficiency
LOUISIANA TECH	39-47-1	.830	370	3	40	3-29	165.91	LOUISIANA TECH							
NC STATE	33-49-0	.673	294	2	34	1-3	131.22	NC STATE							
at Memphis	50-67-0	.746	419	3	41	2-14	141.93	at Memphis							
LSU	47-62-1	.758	371	3	29	1-2	138.81	LSU							
at Texas A&M	46-59-0	.780	408	3	25	3-5	152.83	at Texas A&M							
ALABAMA	35-55-3	63.6	300	0	43	7-53	98.55	ALABAMA							
at Vanderiblt	41-57-2	71.9	384	4	31	3-25	144.66	at Vanderiblt	5-6-0	83.3	77	1	28	0-0	246.13
KENTUCKY	36-39-0	92.3	344	1	29	2-12	174.86	KENTUCKY							
at Arkansas								at Arkansas							
at Auburn								at Auburn							
TENNESSEE STATE								TENNESSEE STATE							
OLE MISS								OLE MISS							

OLE MISS									OLE MISS									
KICKING 8	PUN	ITING																
KICKOFFS								,	PUNTING									
Season	KO	Total Yards	TB	OB	Kick Avg.	Returns	Rtn. Yds.	Yds./ Rtn.	Season	No.	Total Yds	Avg.	Long	TB	FC	120	50+	Blk
Scott Goodman	28	1554	15	1	55.5				Tucker Day	17	675	39.7	56	1	5	2	3	0
Brandon Ruiz	12	746	8	0	62.2				Archer Trafford	16	667	41.7	57	1	4	6	2	0
Tucker Day	4	258	2	0	64.5													
OPPONENT	42	2451	23	1	58.4	10	226	22.6										
Season	КО	Total Yards	ТВ	OB	Kick Avg.	Opp Returns	Rtn. Yds.	Yds./ Rtn.	Game	No.	Total Yds	Avg.	Long	ТВ	FC	120	50+	Blk
LOUISIANA TECH	6	385	5		64.2	1	18	18.0	LOUISIANA TECH	5	210	42.0	46		2			
NC STATE	5	325	4		65.0				NC STATE	7	251	35.9	56	1	2	1	1	
at Memphis	4	260	4		65.0				at Memphis	5	211	42.2	57	1	1	1	1	
LSU	4	255	2		63.8				LSU	3	131	43.7	53			1	1	
at Texas A&M	5	315	2		63.0	1	31	31.0	at Texas A&M	3	122	40.7	47		2	2		
ALABAMA	4	256	2		64.0	2	65	32.5	ALABAMA	5	203	40.6	48		1	2		
at Vanderiblt	8	458	3		57.2	3	62	20.7	at Vanderiblt	2	103	51.5	56		1	1	1	
KENTUCKY	6	376	3		62.7	3	50	16.7	KENTUCKY	3	111	37.0	50				1	
at Arkansas									at Arkansas									
at Auburn									at Auburn									
TENNESSEE STATE									TENNESSEE STATE									
OLE MISS									OLE MISS									

INDIVIDUAL GAME-BY-GAME

TACKLES															
(UT-AT)	UT-AT	TT	LATC	NCST	at MEM	LSU	at TA&M	ALA	VAN	UK	at ARK	at AUB	TNST	0M	
Jett Johnson	24-35	59	2-2	5-4	5-3	2-6	2-6	0-10	3-0	5-4					
Nathaniel Watson	16-36	52	2-5	1-4	-	1-5	4-4	5-11	2-3	1-4					
red Peters	12-31	43	1-8	2-4	1-2	4-5	1-2	1-9	2-1	DNP					
Martin Emerson	25-13	38	3-2	5-1	5-3	2-1	4-1	4-3	1-2	1-0					
mmanuel Forbes	28-9	37	2-1	9-2	2-1	2-2	5-1	3-1	-	5-1					
Aaron Brule	11-20	31	3-4	2-2	1-1	1-3	-	2-6	2-0	0-4					
ameron Young	8-21	29	2-2	1-5	1-1	1-3	2-3	0-4	-	1-3					
alen Green	14-13	27	3-3	2-2	2-1	1-3	1-1	1-2	1-1	3-0					
yrus Wheat	9-16	25	1-2	0-3	1-1	1-2	1-2	0-4	4-0	1-2					
ollin Duncan	8-15	23	0-4	2-3	2-2	0-3	1-0	0-2	1-1	2-0					
landy Charlton	8-14	22	1-4	2-0	3-1	1-3	0-2	0-2	1-0	0-2					
lathán Pickering	5-9	14	0-1	0-2	0-1	-	2-0	0-4	1-0	2-1					
aden Crumedy	5-9	14	1-2	1-1	1-1	-	0-2	0-2	2-0	0-1					
ack Harris	1-8	9	DNP	0-1	0-1	0-2	-	1-4	DNP	DNP					
hawn Preston Jr.	4-5	9	1-2	DNP	-	-	-	1-1	-	2-2					
aron Odom	4-3	7	-	1-1	1-0	1-2	-	-	1-0	-					
herman Timbs	2-5	7	0-1	1-1	0-1	0-2	-	1-0	-	-					
ecamerion Richardson	6-0	6	1-0	-	-	-	1-0	2-0	1-0	1-0					
saias Furdge	1-3	4	-	DNP	DNP	-	DNP	DNP	1-3	-					
eMonte Russell	2-1	3	DNP	DNP	-	-	1-0	1-1	-	-					
orey Ellington	1-2	3	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	-	1-2	-					
anari Dean	2-1	3	DNP	DNP	DNP	-	-	-	2-0	0-1					
evon Banks	2-0	2	DNP	-	-	DNP	DNP	DNP	2-0	DNP					
deatrick Griffin	1-1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0	0-1					
/ Cooper	0-2	2	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	-	-	0-2	-					
lakai Polk	2-0	2	-	-	-	1-0	-	1-0	-	-					
ay Jimison	0-1	1	-	-	-	DNP	DNP	0-1	DNP	DNP					
ylan Lawrence	0-1	1	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	DNP	-					
ufus Harvey	1-0	1	-	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	1-0	-	DNP					
ucker Day	1-0	1	-	-	-	-	1-0	-	-	-					
aden Walley	0-1	1	0-1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-					
ohn Lewis	0-1	1	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	0-1	DNP					
rant Jackson	1-0	1	1-0	-	-	-	-	-	-	DNP					

INDIVIDUAL GAME-BY-GAME

TFL (Sacks)	LATC	NCST	at MEM	LSU	at TA&M	ALA	VAN	UK	at ARK	at AUB	TNST	OM
Jett Johnson		0.5	1.0	1.0	0.5	0.5						
Aaron Brule	2.0 (1.0)	0.5				1.0 (1.0)						
Emmanuel Forbes	1.0	1.5 (1.0)			1.0							
Tyrus Wheat			1.0 (1.0)	0.5	1.5 (1.0)		1.0 (1.0)					
Nathaniel Watson		0.5	DNP	0.5	1.0 (1.0)	1.0 (1.0)						
Martin Emerson		0.5	1.0			1.0	0.5					
Randy Charlton		1.0 (1.0)		1.0 (1.0)	0.5		1.0 (1.0)					
Jaden Crumedy		1.5 (1.0)			0.5							
Nathan Pickering					1.0 (1.0)	0.5		1.0				
Aaron Odom				1.5 (1.0)			1.0 (1.0)					
Jack Harris	DNP			0.5		1.0						
Jalen Green	1.0	0.5										
Cameron Young		0.5			1.0							
Sherman Timbs		0.5								•		
Collin Duncan		0.5					0.5					

TACKLE BREAKDOWN

RUSHING TACKLES	
Jett Johnson	36
Nathaniel Watson	35
Fred Peters	27
Cameron Young	23
Aaron Brule	18
Tyrus Wheat	17
Randy Charlton	14
Jalen Green	13
Emmanuel Forbes	12
Jaden Crumedy	12
Nathan Pickering	12
Martin Emerson	8
Collin Duncan	7
Shawn Preston Jr.	7
Jack Harris	7
Sherman Timbs	5
Aaron Odom	4
Jevon Banks	2
DeMonte Russell	2
Dylan Lawrence	1
Esaias Furdge	1
Jay Jimison	1
Decamerion Richardson	1
TOTALS	265

Martin Emerson	29
Emmanuel Forbes	22
Jett Johnson	19
Collin Duncan	16
Nathaniel Watson	15
Jalen Green	14
Fred Peters	14
Aaron Brule	8
Randy Charlton	5
Tyrus Wheat	5
Cameron Young	5
Decamerion Richardson	4
Esaias Furdge	3
Jack Harris	2
Shawn Preston Jr.	2
Corey Ellington	2
Ty Cooper	2
Nathan Pickering	1
John Lewis	1
Jaden Crumedy	1
TOTALS	170

SPECIAL TEAMS TACKLES	Total	K0	Punt
Janari Dean	3	3	0
Jett Johnson	3	3	0
Aaron Brule	3	1	2
Lideatrick Griffin	2	0	2
Sherman Timbs	2	0	2
Fred Peters	2	0	2
Corey Ellington	1	1	0
Martin Emerson	1	0	1
Jaden Walley	1	0	1
Grant Jackson	1	0	1
Tucker Day	1	1	0
Cameron Young	1	0	1
DeMonte Russell	1	1	0
Decamerion Richardson	1	1	0
TOTALS	23	11	12

INDIVIDUAL GAME-BY-GAME

	Total	LATC	NCST	at MEM	LSU	at TA&M	ALA	VAN	UK	at ARK	at AUB	TNST	OM
Makai Polk	603	57	33	136	78	126	59	63	51				
Jo'quavious Marks	596	98	39	40	113	56	54	81	115				
Dillon Johnson	551	26	88	123	109	46	33	55	71				
Lideatrick Griffin	513	173	122	19	18	52	15	98	16				
Jaden Walley	484	64	75	55	16	32	64	72	106				
Austin Williams	346	57	66	44	62	38	17	30	32				
Malik Heath	276	-	29	88	48	25	56	26	4				
Jamire Calvin	168	67	17	7	21	33	9	3	11				
Christian Ford	160	DNP	-	DNP	14	40	26	63	17				
Rara Thomas	135	55	3	-	-	DNP	-	52	25				
Caleb Ducking	40	-	-	-	DNP	DNP	DNP	40	DNP				
Emmanuel Forbes	33	-	-	21	-10	-	-	22	-				
J.J. Jernighan	27	-	-	20	-	-	-	4	3				
Rufus Harvey	24	-	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	7	17	DNP				
Fred Peters	12	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	DNP				
Chance Lovertich	7	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	7	DNP				
Cameron Young	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5				
Omni Wells	3	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	3				
Sherman Timbs	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-				
Shawn Preston Jr.	1	-	DNP	-	-	-	-	-	1				
TEAM -12	-	-2	-	-	-10	-	-	-					
Will Rogers	-69	-18	-5	-6	14	5	-41	-13	-5				

RED ZONE	RECAP						
		MISSISSIPPI STATE				OPPONENT	
Opponent	Scores/Chances	Result	Pct.	Opponent	Scores/Chances	Result	Pct.
LOUISIANA TECH	5/5	5 TD, 0 FG	100%	LOUISIANA TECH	2/2	0 TD, 2 FG	100%
NC STATE	2/2	1 TD, 1 FG	100%	NC STATE	1/3	1 TD, 0 FG	33%
at Memphis	4/5	3 TD, 1 FG	80%	at Memphis	0/0	O TD, O FG	0%
LSU	3/4	2 TD, 1 FG	75%	LSU	1/1	1 TD, 0 FG	100%
at Texas A&M	4/5	3 TD, 1 FG	80%	at Texas A&M	4/4	1 TD, 3 FG	100%
ALABAMA	2/2	0 TD, 2 FG	100%	ALABAMA	2/2	2 TD, 0 FG	100%
at Vanderiblt	5/5	4 TD, 1 FG	100%	at Vanderiblt	1/1	0 TD, 1 FG	100%
KENTUCKY	4/5	3 TD, 1 FG	80%	KENTUCKY	1/2	1 TD, 0 FG	50%
at Arkansas				at Arkansas			
at Auburn				at Auburn			
TENNESSEE STATE				TENNESSEE STATE			
OLE MISS				OLE MISS			
TOTAL	29/33	21 TD, 8 FG, 1 Downs	88%	TOTAL	12/15	6 TD, 6 FG, 0 Downs	80%
		O Interceptions, O Fumbles		_		O Interceptions, O Fumbles	

GAME LEADERS	S					
Opponent	Rushing Attempts	Rushing Yards	Receptions	Receiving Yards	All-Purpose Yards	Tackles
LOUISIANA TECH	J. Marks - 12	J. Marks - 71	Makai Polk - 10	Jamire Calvin - 67	L. Griffin - 173	Fred Peters - 9
NC STATE	Dillon Johnson - 6	Dillon Johnson - 18	J. Marks - 16	Dillon Johnson - 70	L. Griffin - 122	Emmanuel Forbes - 11
at Memphis	Dillon Johnson - 7	Dillon Johnson - 49	Makai Polk - 11	Makai Polk - 136	Makai Polk - 136	J. Johnson/M. Emerson -8
LSU	J. Marks - 13	Dillon Johnson - 51	J. Marks/D. Johnson - 9	Makai Polk - 78	J. Marks - 113	Fred Peters - 9
at Texas A&M	Dillon Johnson - 6	Dillon Johnson -19	Makai Polk - 13	Makai Polk - 126	Makai Polk - 126	J. Johnson/N. Watson - 8
ALABAMA	Will Rogers - 9	Dillon Johnson - 24	M. Polk/J. Marks - 7	Jaden Walley - 64	Jaden Walley - 64	Nathaniel Watson - 16
at Vanderiblt	J. Marks - 8	Dillon Johnson - 34	Five Players - 5	Jaden Walley - 72	L. Griffin - 98	Nathaniel Watson - 5
KENTUCKY	J. Marks - 20	J. Marks - 58	J. Marks - 9	Jaden Walley - 95	J. Marks - 115	Jett Johnson - 9
at Arkansas						
at Auburn						
TENNESSEE STATE						
OLE MISS						

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

ames with a Reception	'18	'19	'20	'21	Streak Car
alvin, Jamire	12 (*17*)	12 ('18*)	4	8	13
umbest, Brad	1	1	2		
ucking, Caleb				1	1
ord, Christian				5	5
riffin, Lideatrick			4	7	5
arvey, Rufus				2	2
eath, Malik			10	7	17
ernighan, J.J.				3	2
ohnson, Dillon			9	8	9
ohnson, Kwatrivous			1		
ones, Kameron			1		
arks, Joʻquavious			11	8	19
olk, Makai		8	4	8	17
ogers, Will				1	
nomas, Rara				4	2
alley, Jaden			10	8	17
ells, Omni				1	1
illiams, Austin	7	7	10	8	17
·					
ames with 5+ Receptions	'18	'19	'20	'21	Career
alvin, Jamire	1 ('17*)	6 ('18*)	1		8
ord, Christian				1	1
eath, Malik			4	2	6
ohnson, Dillon			3	5	8
arks, Jo'quavious			6	7	13
olk, Makai		1	1	7	9
nomas, Rara		<u>'</u>		1	1
alley, Jaden			6	5	11
attey, Jauen Tilliams, Austin			4	3	7
ittiaill5, AUSUII			4	J	1
eceptions of 20+ Yards	'18	'19	'20	'21	Career
alvin, Jamire	3 ('17*)	10 ('18*)	1	3	17
umbest, Brad	1				1
ord. Christian				2	2
iffin, Lideatrick				1	1
eath, Malik			3	5	8
ohnson, Dillon				1	1
arks, Jo'quavious				1	1
olk, Makai		5	1	7	13
nomas, Rara				4	4
alley, Jaden			11	5	16
'illiams, Austin	3	2	1	3	9
	110	'19	100	101	0
eceptions of 50+ Yards alvin, Jamire	18	1 ['18*]	'20	'21	Career 1
olk, Makai	(17)		1		1
alley, Jaden			1		1
uttoy, sudon			'		'
eceptions for a First Down	'18	'19	'20	'21	Career
alvin, Jamire	12 (*17)	26 (*18)	7	8	53
ımbest, Brad	1				1
ıcking, Caleb				2	2
ord, Christian				10	10
iffin, Lideatrick			1	9	10
arvey, Rufus				1	1
eath, Malik			12	11	23
ihnson, Dillon			6	11	17
arks, Jo'quavious			13	12	25
olk, Makai		11	7	30	48
iomas, Rara				6	6
'alley, Jaden			31	23	54
1111 A	5	5	17	17	44
illiams, Austin					
		'19	'20	'21	Career
00-Yards Receiving	'18	'19 1 ['18]	'20	'21	Career 2
00-Yards Receiving alvin, Jamire		. //			Career 2 3
00-Yards Receiving alvin, Jamire olk, Makai	'18 ('17)	1 (*18)	1		2
10-Yards Receiving alvin, Jamire alk, Makai alley, Jaden	'18 ['17] 	1 ('18) 1 	1 4	 2 	2 3 4
DO-Yards Receiving alvin, Jamire olk, Makai alley, Jaden ames with a Receiving TD	'18 ('17) '18	1 (18) 1 '19	1 4 '20	2 '21	2 3 4 Career
JO-Yards Receiving Alvin, Jamire Juk, Makai Alley, Jaden Ames with a Receiving TD Alvin, Jamire	'18 ['17] '18 3 ['17]	1 ('18) 1 '19 1 ('18)	1 4 '20	 ? '21	2 3 4 Career 6
DO-Yards Receiving alvin, Jamire Jlk, Makai alley, Jaden ames with a Receiving TD alvin, Jamire umbest, Brad	'18 ('17) '18 3 ('17)	1 (18) 1 19 1 (18)	1 4 '20 1	2 '21	2 3 4 Career 6
DO-Yards Receiving alvin, Jamire alk, Makai altey, Jaden ames with a Receiving TD alvin, Jamire umbest, Brad iffin, Lideatrick	'18 (17) '18 3 [17] 	1 (18) 1 '19 1 (18) 	1 4 '20 1 1	2 '21 1 	2 3 4 Career 6 1
DO-Yards Receiving alvin, Jamire alvin, Jamire altey, Jaden ames with a Receiving TD alvin, Jamire umbest, Brad iffin, Lideatrick arvey, Rufus	'18 (17) '18 3 (17)	1 (18) 1 '19 1 (18) 	1 4 '20 1 1 1	 2 '21 1 1	2 3 4 Career 6 1 1
DO-Yards Receiving alvin, Jamire alvin, Jamire altey, Jaden ames with a Receiving TD alvin, Jamire umbest, Brad iffin, Lideatrick arvey, Rufus	'18 (17) '18 3 [17] 	1 (18) 1 '19 1 (18) 	1 4 '20 1 1	2 '21 1 	2 3 4 Career 6 1
DO-Yards Receiving alvin, Jamire alvin, Jamire alk, Makai alley, Jaden ames with a Receiving TD alvin, Jamire aumbest, Brad iffin, Lideatrick arvey, Rufus eath, Malik	'18 (17) '18 3 (17)	1 (18) 1 '19 1 (18) 	1 4 '20 1 1 1	 2 '21 1 1	2 3 4 Career 6 1 1
DO-Yards Receiving alvin, Jamire Julk, Makai alley, Jaden ames with a Receiving TD alvin, Jamire Jumbest, Brad afffin, Lideatrick arts, Kufus atth, Malik arks, Jo'quavious	*18 (17)	1 ('18) 1 '19 1 ('18)	1 4 '20 1 1 1 1 2	 2 '21 1 1 3	2 3 4 Career 6 1 1 1 5
DO-Yards Receiving alvin, Jamire Julk, Makai alley, Jaden ames with a Receiving TD alvin, Jamire umbest, Brad riffin, Lideatrick arvey, Rufus eath, Malik arks, Jūguavious Julk, Makai	'18 (17) '18 3 (17)	1 ('18) 1 '19 1 ('18) 2	1 4 '20 1 1 1 1 2 2	2 21 1 1 3 2	2 3 4 Career 6 1 1 1 5 2 7
DO-Yards Receiving alvin, Jamire altey, Jaden altey, Jaden alvin, Jamire ambest, Brad riffin, Lideatrick arvey, Rufus bath, Malik arks, Jóquavious alk, Makai andras, Rara	'18 ('17) '18 3 ('17)	1 ('18) 1 '19 1 ('18) 2	1 4 *20 1 1 1 2 2 1	2 	2 3 4 Career 6 1 1 1 5 2 7
00-Yards Receiving alvin, Jamire olk, Makai lalley, Jaden ames with a Receiving TD alvin, Jamire umbest, Brad riffin, Lideatrick arvey, Rufus eath, Malik arks, Joquavious olk, Makai nomas, Rara lalley, Jaden	'18 (17) '18 3 (17)	1 ('18) 1 '19 1 ('18) 2	1	2 	2 3 4 Career 6 1 1 1 5 2 7 2
DO-Yards Receiving alvin, Jamire Jlk, Makai alley, Jaden ames with a Receiving TD alvin, Jamire umbest, Brad iffin, Lideatrick arvey, Rufus bath, Malik arks, Joquavious Jlk, Makai oomas, Rara altey, Jaden	'18 ('17) '18 3 ('17)	1 ('18) 1 '19 1 ('18) 2	1 4 2 1 1 1 1 1	2 	2 3 4 Career 6 1 1 1 5 2 7
00-Yards Receiving alvin, Jamire olk, Makai 'alley, Jaden ames with a Receiving TD alvin, Jamire umbest, Brad riffin, Lideatrick arvey, Rufus eath, Malik arks, Jūquavious olk, Makai nomas, Rara 'alley, Jaden rittiams, Austin	'18 (17) '18 3 (17) 2	1 ('18) 1 '19 1 ('18) 2 2	1 4 '20 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 2 3 3	2 '21 1 1 3 2 4 2 4	2 3 4 Career 6 1 1 5 2 7 2 6 8
JO-Yards Receiving Jolvin, Jamire Jolk, Makai Jolvin, Jamire Jolk, Makai Jolvin, Jamire Jolvin, Jamire Jolvin, Jamire Jolvin, Jamire Jolvin, Lideatrick Joryev, Rufus Jory	'18 (17) '18 3 (17)	1 ('18) 1 '19 1 ('18) 2	1	2 	2 3 4 Career 6 1 1 1 5 2 7 2
00-Yards Receiving alvin, Jamire olk, Makai faltey, Jaden ames with a Receiving TD alvin, Jamire umbest, Brad riffin, Lideatrick aravey, Rufus eath, Malik larks, Jo'quavious olk, Makai homas, Rara faltey, Jaden filtliams, Austin ames with Multiple Receiving TDs eath, Malik olk, Makai	'18 (17) '18 3 (17) 2	1 ('18) 1 '19 1 ('18) 2 2 '19	1 4 '20 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 2 3 3 '20	2 '21 1 1 3 2 4 2 4	2 3 4 Career 6 1 1 1 5 2 7 2 6 8 Career

Runs of 10+ Yards	'18	'19	'20	'21	Career
Johnson, Dillon			3	6	9
Marks, Joʻquavious			6	7	13
Rogers, Will			4	3	7
Runs of 20+ Yards	'18	'19	'20	'21	Career
Marks, Joʻquavious			2	1	3
Rushing First Downs	'18	' 19	'20	'21	Career
Jernighan, J.J.				1	1
Johnson, Dillon			10	16	26
Lovertich, Chance				1	1
Marks, Jo'quavious			18	22	40
Rogers, Will			5	5	10
Games with a Rushing Touchdown	'18	'19	'20	'21	Career
Johnson, Dillon			3	2	5
Marks, Joʻquavious			3	3	6
Rogers, Will			1		1
Games with multiple Rushing TDs	'18	'19	'20	'21	Career
Johnson, Dillon			1	1	2
Marks, Jo'quavious				1	1

Games with 300 yards passing	'18	' 19	'20	'21	Career
Rogers, Will			2	7	9
Games with 30+ completions	'18	'19	'20	'21	Career
Rogers, Will			4	8	12
Completions of 20+ yards	'18	'19	'20	'21	Career
Lovertich, Chance				1	1
Rogers, Will			17	34	51
Games with Multiple Passing TDs	'18	'19	'20	'21	Career
Rogers, Will			7	6	8

TURNOVERS GAINED

			PLAYS/	1st	
TYPE	QTR	PLAYER	YDS	DOWNS	RESULT
LOUISIANA TEC	CH (2)				
Interception	1	Wheat of Kendall	7/40	3	TD
Fumble	1	Odom of Williams Jr.	3/33	2	TD
NC STATE (3)					
Interception	1	Green of Person	3/(-3)	0	Punt
Fumble	3	Green of Leary	7/54	2	TD
Interception	4	Peters of Leary	1/(-2)	0	End of Game
at Memphis (1))				
Interception	3	Forbes of Henigan	6/12	1	Downs
LSU (1)					
Interception	2	Forbes of Johnson	4/18	1	Downs
at Texas A&M ([1]				
Interception	1	Peters of Calzada	6/19	1	FG
at Vanderbilt (1)				
Interception	2	Forbes of Wright	1/0	0	TD
KENTUCKY (4)					
Interception	1	Preston Jr. of Levis	7/35	2	Punt
Interception	2	Green of Levis	5/38	2	End of Half
Fumble	3	J. Johnson by Rodriguez	2/(-3)	0	TD
Interception	3	Young of Levis	1/0	0	TD

OPPON	ENT (8)			
TYPE	QTR	PLAYER	PLAYS/ YDS	1st DOWNS	RESULT
LOUISIANA TEO	CH (4)				
Fumble	2	Buchanan by Johnson	6/19	1	Punt
Fumble	2	Bell by Rogers	3/(-6)		Punt
Fumble	3	Mason by Williams	7/38	2	FG
Interception	3	Baldwin of Rogers			TD
NC STATE (0)					
None					
at Memphis (1					
Fumble	1	Blake by Marks			TD
LSU (1)					
Fumble	1	Clark by Heath	6/45	1	TD
Interception	1	Flott of Rogers			Punt
at Texas A&M ((0)				
None					
at Vanderbilt (2)				
Interception	2	Mahoney of Rogers	5/9	1	Downs
Interception	3	Jerkins of Rogers	3/2		FG

TURNOVERS BY PLAYER

FUMBLES													
(#-Lost)	LATC	NCST	at MEM	LSU	at TA&M	ALA	VAN	UK	at ARK	at AUB	TNST	OM	
Austin Williams	1-1												
Will Rogers	1-1												
Dillon Johnson	1-1												
Malik Heath				1-1									
Jo'quavious Marks			1-1										

FORCED FUME	FORCED FUMBLES												
	LATC	NCST	at MEM	LSU	at TA&M	ALA	VAN	UK	at ARK	at AUB	TNST	OM	
Emmanuel Forbes					1								
Jett Johnson		1											
Aaron Odom		1											
Tyrus Wheat					1								

FUMBLES RECOVERED													
	LATC	NCST	at MEM	LSU	at TA&M	ALA	VAN	UK	at ARK	at AUB	TNST	OM	
Jalen Green		1											
Aaron Odom	1												
Jett Johnson								1					

INTERCEPTION	NS												
(#-Yards)	LATC	NCST	at MEM	LSU	at TA&M	ALA	VAN	UK	at ARK	at AUB	TNST	0M	
Emmanuel Forbes			1-21	1-(-10)			1-22						
Fred Peters		1-0			1-12								
Tyrus Wheat	1-0												
Jalen Green		1-0						1-0					
Shawn Preston Jr.								1-1					
Cameron Young								1-5					

LONG PLAY BREAKDOWN

BY YARDAGE

OFFENSE (34)

Yards	Туре	Player(s)	Opponent
43	Pass	Heath, Malik from Rogers, Will	ALABAMA
41	Pass	Polk, Makai from Rogers, Will	at Memphis
40	Pass	Calvin, Jamire from Rogers, Will	LOUISIANA TECH
*36	Pass	Polk, Makai from Rogers, Will	at Memphis
34	Pass	Williams, Austin from Rogers, Will	NC STATE
*31	Pass	Polk, Makai from Rogers, Will	at Vanderbilt
30	Pass	Williams, Austin from Rogers, Will	LOUISIANA TECH
*29	Pass	Polk, Makai from Rogers, Will	LSU
29	Pass	Walley, Jaden from Rogers, Will	KENTUCKY
29	Pass	Heath, Malik from Rogers, Will	at Memphis
*28	Pass	Thomas, Rara from Lovertich, Chance	at Vanderbilt
26	Pass	Johnson, Dillon from Rogers, Will	NC STATE
*25	Pass	Thomas, Rara from Rogers, Will	KENTUCKY
25	Pass	Walley, Jaden from Rogers, Will	at Texas A&M
25	Pass	Thomas, Rara from Rogers, Will	LOUISIANA TECH
24	Pass	Ford, Christian from Rogers, Will	at Vanderbilt
24	Pass	Ford, Christian from Rogers, Will	ALABAMA
24	Pass	Walley, Jaden from Rogers, Will	at Memphis
23	Pass	Polk, Makai from Rogers, Will	KENTUCKY
23	Pass	Griffin, Lideatrick from Rogers, Will	at Texas A&M
23	Pass	Calvin, Jamire from Rogers, Will	at Texas A&M
23	Rush	Marks, Jo'quavious	LOUISIANA TECH
23	Pass	Walley, Jaden from Rogers, Will	KENTUCKY
22	Pass	Heath, Malik from Rogers, Will	at Texas A&M
22	Pass	Williams, Austin from Rogers, Will	LSU
22	Pass	Walley, Jaden from Rogers, Will	KENTUCKY
22	Pass	Heath, Malik from Rogers, Will	LSU
21	Pass	Marks, Jo'quavious from Rogers, Will	at Vanderbilt
*21	Pass	Heath, Malik from Rogers, Will	NC STATE
21	Pass	Thomas, Rara from Rogers, Will	LOUISIANA TECH
20	Pass	Ford, Christian from Rogers, Will	at Vanderbilt
20	Pass	Polk, Makai from Rogers, Will	ALABAMA
*20	Pass	Polk, Makai from Rogers, Will	at Texas A&M
*20	Pass	Calvin, Jamire from Rogers, Will	LOUISIANA TECH

SPECIAL TEAMS (7)

Yards	Type	Player(s)	Opponent
*100	KR	Griffin, Lideatrcik	NC STATE
70	KR	Griffin, Lideatrick	LOUISIANA TECH
38	KR	Griffin, Lideatrick	LOUISIANA TECH
35	KR	Lideatrick Griffin	at Vanderbilt
21	KR	Griffin, Lideatrick	at Vanderbilt
20	KR	Griffin, Lideatrick	at Vanderbilt
20	KR	Griffin, Lideatrick	LOUISIANA TECH

 $^{^{}st}$ - touchdown scored on play

DEFENSE (2)

Yards	Type	Player(s)	Opponent
22	INT	Forbes, Emmanuel	at Vanderbilt
21	INT	Forbes, Emmanuel	at Memphis

LONG PLAY BREAKDOWN

	LAYS BY	INE NUM			
BY YARDAGE			BY TYPE		
Yards	No.	TD	Туре	No.	TD
100+	1	1	Rushing	1	
90-99			Passing	33	8
80-89			Punt returns		
70-79	1		Kick returns	7	1
60-69			Interceptions	2	
50-59			Fumble returns		
40-49	3		Other		
30-39	6	2	TOTAL	43	9
20-29	32	6			

Player	No.	TD	Rush	Rec.	KR	PR	IR	FR
Griffin. L.	8	1		1	7			
Polk, Makai	7	4		7				
Heath, Malik	5	1		5				
Walley, Jaden	5			5				
Thomas, Rara	4	2		4				
Calvin, Jamire	3	1		3				
Ford, Christian	3			3				
Williams, Austin	3			3				
Marks, J.	2		1	1				
Forbes, E.	2						2	
Johnson, Dillon	1			1				
TOTAL	43	9	1	33	7		2	

LONGEST F	PLAYS OF THE YEAR	
Rushing 23	Marks, Joʻquavious	LOUISIANA TECH (9/4)
Rushing Touchdow 9 Johnson, Dillo		KENTUCKY (10/30)
Passing 43	Heath, Malik from Rogers, Will	ALABAMA (10/16)
Passing Touchdow 36*	n Polk, Makai from Rogers, Will	at Memphis (9/18)
Punt Return 15	Walley, Jaden	NC STATE (9/11)
Kick Return 100*	Griffin, Lideatrick	NC STATE (9/11)
Interception Retur 22	n Forbes, Emmanuel	at Vanderbilt (10/23)
	NC STATE (9/11) LOUISIANA TECH (9/4)	
Punt 57	Trafford, Archer	at Memphis (9/18)
Field Goal		

Play	#	Long	Play	Opponent
Passing	33	43	Heath, Malik from Rogers, Will	ALABAMA (10/16)
Rushing	1	23	Marks, Jo'quavious	LOUISIANA TECH (9/4)
Kick Return	7	100*	Griffin, Lideatrick	NC STATE (9/11)
Punt Return				
Interception	2	22	Forbes, Emmanuel	at Vanderbilt (10/23)
Орр.	#	Long	Play	Туре
LA TECH	9	70	Griffin, Lideatrick	Kick Return
NC STATE	6	100*	Griffin, Lideatrick	Kick Return
at Memphis	5	41	Polk, Makai from Rogers, Will	Pass
LSU	3	29	Polk, Makai from Rogers, Will	Pass
at Texas A&M	5	25	Walley, Jaden from Rogers, Will	Pass
ALABAMA	6	75	J. Williams from Young, Bryce	Pass
at Vanderbilt	9	35	Griffin, Lideatrick	Kick Return
KENTUCKY	5	29	Walley, Jaden from Rogers, Will	Pass
at Arkansas				
at Auburn				
TENNESSEE STA	TE			
OLE MISS				

Play	#	Long	Play	Opponent
Passing	24	75*	Williams, J. from Young, Bryce	ALABAMA (10/16)
Rushing	4	59*	Kendall, Austin	LOUISIANA TECH (9/4)
Kick Return	0			
Punt Return	3	94*	Doyle, Joe	at Memphis (9/18)
Fumble Return	1	35	Clark, Damone	LSU (9/25)
Interception	2	40*	Battle, Jordan	ALABAMA (10/16)
Орр.	#	Long	Play	Туре
LA TECH	6	73*	Means, Bub from Kendall, Austin	Pass
NC STATE	5	38	Emezie, Emeka from Leary, Devin	Pass
at Memphis	4	94*	Doyle, Joe	Punt Returr
LSU	6	64*	Boutte, Kayshon from Johnson, Max	Pass
at Texas A&M	5	44	Spiller, Isaiah	Rush
ALABAMA	4	75	Williams, J. from Young, Bryce	Pass
at Vanderbilt	2	61	Boddie, Devin from Wright, Mike	Pass
KENTUCKY	2	74*	Ali, Josh	Punt Return
at Arkansas				
at Auburn				
TENNESSEE STA	ΙTΕ			
OLE MISS				

^{* -} touchdown scored on play

ALABAMA (10/16)

Ruiz, Brandon

SEASON SUPERLATIVES

Rushes	20	Marks, Jo'quavious; Kentucky (10/30
Yards Rushing	71	Marks, Joʻquavious; Louisiana Tech (9/4
TD Rushes	2	Marks, Joʻquavious; Louisiana Tech (9/4
	2	Johnson, Dillon; Kentucky (10/3)
Long Rush	23	Marks, Joʻquavious; Louisiana Tech (9/
Pass Attempts	67	Rogers, Will; at Memphis (9/1
Pass Completions	50	Rogers, Will; at Memphis (9/1
Yards Passing	419	Rogers, Will; at Memphis (9/1
TD Passes	4	Rogers, Will; at Vanderbilt (10/2)
Long Pass	43	Rogers, Will; Alabama (10/1
Receptions	13	Polk, Makai; at Texas A&M (10/
Yards Receiving	136	Polk, Makai; at Memphis (9/1
TD Receptions	2	Twice: Last Polk, Makai; at Vanderbilt (10/2)
Long Reception	43	Heath, Malik; Alabama (10/1
Field Goals	3	Ruiz, Brandon; Alabama (10/1
Long Field Goal	44	Ruiz, Brandon; Alabama (10/1
Punts	7	Day, Tucker; NC State (9/1
Punting Avg	51.5	Day, Tucker; at Vanderbilt (10/2)
Long Punt	57	Trafford, Archer; at Memphis (9/1
Punts Inside 20	2	Twice: Last Trafford, Archer; Alabama (10/1
Long Punt Return	15	Walley, Jaden; NC State (9/1
Long Kickoff Return	100	Griffin, Lideatrick; NC State (9/1
Tackles	16	Watson, Nathaniel; Alabama (10/10
Sacks	1.0	16 times: Last Three players; at Vanderbilt (10/2)
Tackles For Loss	2.0	Brule, Aaron; Louisiana Tech (9/
Interceptions	1	10 times: Last: Three Players; Kentucky (10/30

		•
OPPONENT IND	IVIDUAL	
Rushes	19	Robinson Jr., Brian; Alabama (10/16)
Yards Rushing	100	Spiller, Isaiah; at Texas A&M (10/2)
TD Rushes	2	Robinson Jr., Brian; Alabama (10/16)
Long Rush	59	Kendall, Austin; Louisiana Tech (9/4)
Pass Attempts	49	Leary, Devin; NC State (9/11)
Pass Completions	30	Leary, Devin; NC State (9/11)
Yards Passing	348	Young, Bryce; Alabama (10/16)
TD Passes	4	Twice: Last Young, Bryce; Alabama (10/16)
Long Pass	75	Young, Bryce; Alabama (10/16)
Receptions	9	Twice: Last: Robinson, W.; Kentucky (10/30)
Yards Receiving	105	Calvin III, Austin; at Memphis (9/18)
TD Receptions	2	Twice: Last Boutte, Kayshon; LSU (9/25)
Long Reception	75	Williams, Jameson; Alabama (10/16)
Field Goals	3	Small, Seth; at Texas A&M (10/2)
Long Field Goal	51	Doyle, Joe; at Memphis (9/18)
Punts	7	Three times: Last Smith, Harrison; at Vanderbilt (10/23)
Punting Avg	53.7	Goodfellow, Colin; Kentucky (10/30)
Long Punt	70	Goodfellow, Colin; Kentucky (10/30)
Punts Inside 20	3	Doyle, Joe; at Memphis (9/18)
Long Punt Return	94	Calvin III, Austin; at Memphis (9/18)
Long Kickoff Return	45	Williams, Jameson; Alabama (10/16)
Tackles	18	Jones, Jacquez; Kentucky (10/30)
Sacks	4.0	Anderson Jr., W.; Alabama (10/16)
Tackles For Loss	4.0	Anderson Jr., W.; Alabama (10/16)
Interceptions	2	Battle, Jordan; Alabama (10/16)

MISSISSIPPI	STATE TEAM	
	Highs	Lows
Yards Rushing	115, LSU (9/25)	(-1), Alabama (10/16)
Yards Per Rush	4.4, LSU (9/25)	(-0.1), Alabama (10/16)
TD Rushes	3, Kentucky (10/30)	0, 3 Times: Last Alabama (10/16)
Pass Attempts	67, at Memphis (9/18)	39, Kentucky (10/30)
Pass Completions	50, at Memphis (9/18)	33, NC State (9/11)
Yards Passing	461, at Vanderbilt (10/23)	294, NC State (9/11)
Yards Per Pass Attempt	8.8, Kentucky (10/30)	5.5, Alabama (10/16)
TD Passes	5, at Vanderbilt (10/23)	0, Alabama (10/16)
Total Plays	88, LSU (9/25)	64, NC State (9/11)
Total Offense	522, at Vanderbilt (10/23)	299, Alabama (10/16)
Yards Per Play	6.6, Louisiana Tech (9/4)	4.0, Alabama (10/16)
Points	45, at Vanderbilt (10/23)	9, Alabama (10/16)
Sacks By	4.0, NC State (9/11)	1.0, 2x: Last at Memphis (9/18)
First Downs	30, at Vanderbilt (10/23)	15, NC State (9/11)
Penalties	12, Louisiana Tech (9/4)	7, at Texas A&M (10/2)
Penalty Yards	96, Louisiana Tech (9/4)	60, NC State (9/11)
Turnovers	4, Louisiana Tech (9/4)	0, Twice: Last at Texas A&M (10/2)
Interceptions By	3, Kentucky (10/30)	1, 4x: Last at Texas A&M (10/2)
Punts	7, NC State (9/11)	3, 2x; Last Kentucky (10/30)
Punting Avg	51.5, at Vanderbilt (10/23)	29.0, NC State (9/11)
Long Punt	57, at Memphis (9/18)	46; Louisiana Tech (9/4)
Punts Inside 20	2, Twice: Last Alabama (10/16)	0, 2x; Last Kentucky (10/30)
Long Punt Return	15, NC State (9/11)	0, Louisiana Tech (9/4)

OPPONENT T	EAM	
	Highs	Lows
ards Rushing	195, Alabama (10/16)	34, NC State (9/11)
ards Per Rush	5.0, at Texas A&M (10/2)	1.4, NC State (9/11)
D Rushes	2, Alabama (10/16)	O, Twice: Last at Memphis (9/18)
Pass Attempts	51, NC State (9/11)	20, at Texas A&M (10/2)
ass Completions	30, NC State (9/11)	12, at Texas A&M (10/2)
ards Passing	348, Alabama (10/16)	135, at Texas A&M (10/2)
ards Per Pass Attempt	12.4, Alabama (10/16)	5.8, at Memphis (9/18)
D Passes	4, Twice; Last Alabama (10/16)	1, Twice: Last at Texas A&M (10/2)
otal Plays	76, NC State (9/11)	52, at Texas A&M (10/2)
otal Offense	543, Alabama (10/16)	246, at Memphis (9/18)
ards Per Play	7.9, Alabama (10/16)	4.4, NC State (9/11)
Points	49, Alabama (10/16)	10, NC State (9/11)
Sacks By	7.0, Alabama (10/16)	1.0, NC State (9/11)
irst Downs	22, Alabama (10/16)	12, at Memphis (9/18)
Penalties	8, at Texas A&M (10/2)	6, Twice: Last at Memphis (9/18)
Penalty Yards	68, Kentucky (10/30)	36, Louisiana Tech (9/4)
urnovers	4, Kentucky (10/30)	1, at Texas A&M (10/2)
nterceptions By	3, Alabama (10/16)	O, 3 times: Last at Texas A&M (10/2)
Punts	7, 3 Times: Last at Vanderbilt (10/23)	3, at Texas A&M (10/2)
ounting Avg	53.7, Kentucky (10/30)	38.6, Louisiana Tech (9/4)
ong Punt	70, Kentucky (10/30)	51, Louisiana Tech (9/4)
Punts Inside 20	3, at Memphis (9/18)	1, NC State (9/11)
ong Punt Return	94, at Memphis (9/18)	0, NC State (9/11)

STARTERS

OFFENSE

OPPONENT	LT	LG	С	RG	RT	QB	RB	WR	WR	WR	WR
LOUISIANA TECH	Cross	K. Jones	Sharp	K. Johnson	Lashley	Rogers	Marks	Thomas	Calvin	Williams	Polk
NC STATE	Cross	K. Jones	Sharp	K. Johnson	Lashley	Rogers	Marks	D. Johnson	Griffin	Williams	Polk
at Memphis	Cross	K. Jones	Sharp	K. Johnson	Lashley	Rogers	Marks	Heath	Walley	Williams	Polk
LSU	Cross	K. Jones	Sharp	K. Johnson	Lashley	Rogers	Marks	Heath	Walley	Williams	Polk
at Texas A&M	Cross	K. Jones	Sharp	K. Johnson	Lashley	Rogers	Marks	Griffin	Walley	Williams	Polk
ALABAMA	Cross	K. Jones	Sharp	K. Johnson	Lashley	Rogers	D. Johnson	Griffin	Walley	Williams	Polk
at Vanderbilt	Cross	K. Jones	Sharp	K. Johnson	Lashley	Rogers	Marks	Griffin	Walley	Williams	Polk
KENTUCKY	Cross	K. Jones	Sharp	C. Smith	Lashley	Rogers	Marks	Griffin	Walley	Williams	Polk
at Arkansas											
at Auburn											

^{*} started two running backs against NC State.

DEFENSE

TENNESSEE STATE OLE MISS

OPPONENT	DE	NG	DT	SLB	MLB	WLB	CB	FS	Bulldog	SS	СВ
LOUISIANA TECH	Charlton	Young	Crumedy	Wheat	Watson	Brule	Emerson	Duncan	Peters	Green	Forbes
NC STATE	Charlton	Young	Crumedy	Wheat	Watson	Brule	Emerson	Duncan	Peters	Green	Forbes
at Memphis	Charlton	Young	Crumedy	Wheat	J. Johnson	Brule	Emerson	Duncan	Peters	Green	Forbes
LSU	Charlton	Young	Crumedy	Wheat	Watson	Brule	Emerson	Duncan	Peters	Green	Forbes
at Texas A&M	Charlton	Young	Crumedy	Wheat	Watson	Brule	Emerson	Duncan	Peters	Green	Forbes
ALABAMA	Harris	Young	Crumedy	Wheat	Watson	J. Johnson	Emerson	Duncan	Peters	Green	Forbes
at Vanderbilt	Charlton	Young	Crumedy	Wheat	Watson	J. Johnson	Emerson	Duncan	Peters	Green	Forbes
KENTUCKY	Charlton	Young	Crumedy	Wheat	Watson	J. Johnson	Emerson	Duncan	Preston Jr.	Green	Forbes
at Arkansas											
at Auburn											
TENNESSEE STATE											
OLE MISS											

CAREER STARTS

Player	Total	LT	LG	С	RG	RT	QB	RB	WR	DE	DT	NG	LB	СВ	S	Bulldog
Crumedy, Jaden	26										15	11				
Emerson, Martin	24													24		
Williams, Austin	22								22							
Charlton, Randy	18*									7						
Cross, Charles	18	18														
orbes, Emmanuel	17													17		
Sharp, LaQuinston	17		4	8	5											
Brule, Aaron	16												16			
reen, Jalen	16*														8	
Vheat, Tyrus	16												16			
Marks, Jo'quavious	15							15								
uncan, Collin	15														15	
olk, Makai	15*								8							
ones, Kameron	14		8			6										
ogers, Will	14						14									
Valley, Jaden	14								14							
Torgan, C.J.	12													12		
eters, Fred	11														5	6
ohnson, Kwatrivous	10				7	3										
mith, Cole	10			9	1											
Vatson, Nathaniel	10												10			
raft, Londyn	8														8	
eath, Malik	8								8							
reston Jr., Shawn	8												1		2	5
oung, Cameron	8											8				
ashley, Scott	8					8										
riffin, Lideatrick	7								7							
alvin, Jamire	5*								1							
hnson, Jett	4												4			
hnson, Dillon	3							3								
ırdge, Esaias	2													2		
dom, Aaron	2										2					
ive Tied	1	Cumbest,	Brad, WR; Gu	idry, Landon,	S; Harris, Jac	ck, DE; Jimis	on, Jay, S; Ti	nomas, Rara,	WR.							

^{* -} Total includes starts at previous school | By position starts MSU only

PARTICIPATION CHART

	GP/GS	LATC	NCST	at MEM	LSU	at TA&M	ALA	VAN	UK	at ARK	at AUB	TNST	OM
Banks, Jevon	3/0		Р	Р				Р					
Brule, Aaron	8/5	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	Р	Р	Р				
Buys, Reed	1/0								Р				
Calvin, Jamire	8/1	ST	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р				
Cass, Kyle	1/0							Р					
Charlton, Randy	8/7	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	Р	ST	ST				
Cooper, Ty	4/0					Р	Р	Р	Р				
Cox, Colby	8/0	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р				
Craft, Londyn	2/0				Р	Р							
Cross, Charles	8/8	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST				
Crumedy, Jaden	8/8	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST				
Day, Tucker	8/0	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р				
Dean, Janari	5/0				Р	Р	Р	Р	Р				
Ducking, Caleb	4/0	Р	Р	Р				Р					
Duncan, Collin	8/8	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST				
Ellington, Corey	3/0						Р	Р	Р				
Emerson, Martin	8/8	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST				
Forbes, E.	8/8	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST				
Ford, Christian	6/0		Р		Р	Р	Р	Р	Р				
Furdge, Esaias	4/0	Р			Р			Р	Р				
Goodman, Scott	6/0		Р	Р	Р	Р		Р	Р				
Green, Jalen	8/8	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST				
Griffin, Eldric	1/0					Р							
Griffin, L.	8/5	Р	ST	Р	Р	ST	ST	ST	ST				
Groce, Jr., R.	4/0	Р	Р	Р	Р								
Hammond, H.	8/0	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р				
Hampton, Jay	1/0							Р					
Hargrove, K.	3/0	Р	Р	Р									
Harris, Jack	5/1		Р	Р	Р	Р	ST						
Harvey, Rufus	3/0	Р					Р	Р					
Heath, Malik	7/2		Р	ST	ST	Р	Р	Р	Р				
Jackson, Grant	7/0	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р					
Jernighan, J.J.	8/0	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р				
Jimison, Jay	4/0	Р	Р	Р			Р						
Johnson, Dillon	8/2	Р	ST	Р	Р	Р	ST	Р	Р				
Johnson, Jett	8/4	Р	Р	ST	Р	Р	ST	ST	ST				
Johnson, K.	7/7	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST					

													*
	GP/GS	LATC	NCST	at MEM	LSU	at TA&M	ALA	VAN	UK	at ARK	at AUB	TNST	OM
Jones, Kameron	8/8	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST				
Jones, Nick	4/0		Р		Р			Р	Р				
King Ani, I.	1/0	Р											
Lashley, Scott	8/8	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST				
Lawrence, Dylan	7/0	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р		Р				
Lewis, John	1/0							Р					
Lovertich, C.	1/0							Р					
Marks, J.	8/7	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	Р	ST	ST				
McCord, Nolan	4/0		Р	Р	Р	Р							
Moore, Jacobi	1/0							Р					
Odom, Aaron	8/0	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р				
Page, DeShawn	8/0	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р				
Peters, Fred	7/7	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST					
Pickering, N.	8/0	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р				
Polk, Makai	8/8	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST				
Preston Jr., S.	7/1	Р		Р	Р	Р	Р	Р	ST				
Price, Simeon	4/0	Р		Р	Р	Р							
Purvis, J.P.	2/0	Р					Р						
Reese, Albert	1/0						Р						
Richardson, D.	8/0	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р				
Rogers, Will	8/8	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST				
Ruiz, Brandon	5/0	Р	Р				Р	Р	Р				
Russell, DeMonte	6/0			Р	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р				
Sharp, LaQuinston	8/8	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST				
Smith, Cole	8/1	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р	ST				
Swanson, Cody	1/0							Р					
Thomas, Rara	7/1	ST	Р	Р	Р		Р	Р	Р				
Timbs, Sherman	8/0	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р				
Trafford, Archer	4/0			Р	Р	Р	Р						
Walley, Jaden	8/6	Р	Р	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST				
Watson, Nathaniel	7/7	ST	ST		ST	ST	ST	ST	ST				
Wells, Omni	1/0								Р				
Wheat, Tyrus	8/8	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST				
Williams, Austin	8/8	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST				
Wilson, Trip	2/0			P				P					
Young, Cameron	8/8	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST	ST				
	0,0	٠.	٠.	٠.	٠.	· · ·	٠.	٠.					

CAREER PARTICIPATION

Games/Starts	'17	'18	'19	'20	'21	Career
Banks, Jevon				4/0	3/0	7/0
Brule, Aaron		4/0	13/0	11/11	8/5	36/16
Buys, Reed					1/0	1/0
Calvin, Jamire	13/0*	13/0*		4/4*	8/1	38/5*
Cass, Kyle					1/0	1/0
Charlton, Randy		13/1*	10/5*	10/5*	8/7	41/18*
Cooper, Ty					4/0	4/0
Cox, Colby					8/0	8/0
Craft, Londyn		2/0	6/0	10/8	2/0	20/8
Cross, Charles			3/0	10/10	8/8	21/18
Crumedy, Jaden		2/0	12/7	11/11	8/8	33/26
Cumbest, Brad		3/0	11/0	7/1		21/1
Davis, Jordan				9/0		9/0
Day, Tucker	2/0	13/0	13/0	9/0	8/0	45/0
Dean, Janari					5/0	5/0
Ducking, Caleb					4/0	4/0
Duncan, Collin			11/0	10/7	8/8	29/15
Ellington, Corey					3/0	3/0
Emerson, Martin			13/5	11/11	8/8	32/24
Forbes, Emmanuel				11/9	8/8	19/17
Ford, Christian					6/0	6/0
Furdge, Esaias		2/0		10/2	4/0	16/2
Goodman, Scott		13/0	12/0	1/0	6/0	32/0
Green, Jalen		11/0*	10/7*	9/1*	8/8	38/16*
Griffin, Eldric					1/0	1/0
Griffin, Lideatrick				9/2	8/5	17/7
Groce Jr., Rodney				1/0	4/0	5/0
Guidry, Landon		8/0	12/0	6/1		26/1

Games/Starts	'17	'18	'19	'20	'21	Career
Hammond, Hayes					8/0	8/0
Hampton, Jay					1/0	1/0
Hargrove, Ke'Travion					3/0	3/0
Harris, Jack			1/0	9/0	5/1	16/1
Harvey, Rufus					3/0	3/0
Heath, Malik				10/6	7/2	17/8
Jackson, Grant				3/0	7/0	10/0
Jernighan, J.J.					8/0	8/0
Jimison, Jay				5/1	4/0	9/1
Johnson, Dillon				11/1	8/2	19/3
Johnson, Jett		2/0		5/0	8/4	15/4
Johnson, Kwatrivous		2/0	2/0	8/3	7/7	19/10
Jones, Kameron				6/6	8/8	14/14
Jones, Nick					4/0	4/0
King Ani, Izuchukwu					1/0	1/0
King, Brodie				4/0		4/0
Lashley, Scott	3/0*	8/0*	8/0*		8/8	27/8*
Lawrence, Dylan			1/0	1/0	7/0	9/0
Lewis, John					1/0	1/0
Lovertich, Chance				6/1*	1/0	7/1
Marks, Jo'quavious				11/8	8/7	19/15
McCord, Nolan					4/0	4/0
Moore, Jacobi					1/0	1/0
Morgan, C.J.	10/0	13/3	9/9			32/12
Odom, Aaron		2/0	3/0	11/2	8/0	24/2
Page, DeShawn					8/0	8/0
Peters, Fred			13/0	4/4	7/7	24/11
Pickering, Nathan			9/1	5/0	8/0	22/1

Games/Starts	'17	'18	'19	'20	'21	Career
Polk, Makai			13/5*	4/2*	8/8	25/15*
Preston Jr., Shawn		1/0	7/1	10/6	7/1	25/8
Price, Simeon					4/0	4/0
Purvis, J.P.			4/0	5/0	2/0	11/0
Reed, Jaylon		3/0				3/0
Reese, Albert					1/0	1/0
Richardson, D.				7/0	8/0	15/0
Rogers, Will				9/6	8/8	17/14
Ruiz, Brandon	13/0*	13/0*		10/0	5/0	41/0*
Russell, De'Monte			3/0		6/0	9/0
Sharp, LaQuinston			9/5	9/4	8/8	26/17
Smith, Cole				10/9	8/1	18/10
Swanson, Cody				1/0	1/0	2/0
Thomas, Rara					7/1	7/1
Timbs, Sherman		1/0	12/0	10/0	8/0	31/0
Trafford, Archer					4/0	4/0
Walley, Jaden				11/8	8/6	19/14
Watson, Nathaniel		2/0	7/0	11/3	7/7	27/10
Wells, Omni					1/0	1/0
Wheat, Tyrus				9/8	8/8	17/16
Williams, Austin		13/5	13/0	11/9	8/8	45/22
Wilson, Trip					2/0	2/0
Young, Cameron		1/0	8/0	8/0	8/8	25/8

^{* -} Includes prior school

2021 RESULTS & STATISTICS

2021 Mississippi State Football Mississippi State Combined Team Statistics (as of Oct 31, 2021) All games

Date Sep 04, 2021 Sep 11, 2021 Sep 18, 2021 * Sep 25, 2021	Opponent LOUISIANA TECH NC STATE at Memphis LSU	Score W 35-34 W 24-10 L 29-31 L 25-28	Att. 44669 45834 43461 50298	Record: All games Conference Non-Conference	Overall 5-3 3-2 2-1	Home 3-2 1-2 2-0	Away 2-1 2-0 0-1	Neutral 0-0 0-0 0-0
* Oct 02, 2021 * Oct 16, 2021 * Oct 23, 2021 * Oct 30, 2021	at #15 Texas A&M #5 ALABAMA at Vanderbilt #12 KENTUCKY	W 26-22 L 9-49 W 45-6 W 31-17	87973 53796 22036 49487	Team Statistics FIRST DOWNS Rushing Passing Penalty			MS 202 45 140 17	OPP 113 40 66 7
Rushing J. Marks Dillon Johnson C. Lovertich J.J. Jernighan Total Opponents	8 54 253 5 1 1 7 0 8 2 5 0 8 169 610 175		4 31.0 7 7.0 4 0.6 3 54.4	RUSHING YARDAGE Rushing Attempts Average Per Rush Average Per Game TDs Rushing PASSING YARDAGE Comp-Att-Int Average Per Pass		332-4	435 169 2.6 54.4 7 2967 142-7 6.7	716 212 3.4 89.5 4 1789 150-244-10 7.3
Passing Will Rogers C. Lovertich Jaden Walley Total Opponents	gp effic comp-att-int 8 142.17 327-435-7 1 246.13 5-6-0 8 0.00 0-1-0 8 143.26 332-442-7 8 135.15 150-244-10	pct yds td 75.2 2890 19 83.3 77 1 0.0 0 0 75.1 2967 20 61.5 1789 15	lg avg/g 43 361.2 28 77.0 0 0.0 43 370.9 75 223.6	Average Per Catch Average Per Game TDs Passing TOTAL OFFENSE Average Per Play Average Per Game KICK RETURNS: #-Y	ards	4	8.9 370.9 20 3402 5.6 425.2 3-384	11.9 223.6 15 2505 5.5 313.1 10-226
Receiving Makai Polk J. Marks Dillon Johnson Jaden Walley Austin Williams Malik Heath L. Griffin Jamire Calvin	gp no. yds avg 8 63 603 9.6 8 58 344 5.9 8 42 261 6.2 8 36 433 12.0 8 33 328 9.9 8 26 276 10.6 8 19 174 9.2 8 18 168 9.3	td lg avg/g 6 41 75.4 2 21 43.0 0 26 32.6 4 29 54.1 1 34 41.0 3 43 34.5 0 23 21.8 1 40 21.0		PUNT RETURNS: #-YAIFUMBLES-LOST PENALTIES-YARDS PUNTS-AVG TIME OF POSSESSI 3RD-DOWN Convers 4TH-DOWN Conversi	ON/Game	67 33	13-69 10-51 5-5 7-496 -40.7 35:07 3/109 2/4	12-279 7-110 9-3 49-409 40-43.4 24:53 40/108 4/8
Christian Ford Rara Thomas J.J. Jernighan Caleb Ducking Rufus Harvey Omni Wells Will Rogers Total	6 14 160 11.4 7 10 135 13.5 8 5 22 4.4 4 3 40 13.3 3 3 24 8.0 1 1 3 3.0 8 1 -4 -4.0 8 332 2967 8.9	0 24 26.7 2 28 19.3 0 9 2.8 0 18 10.0 1 11 8.0 0 3 3.0 0 0 -0.5 20 43 370.9		Interceptions Emmanuel Forbes Fred Peters Jalen Green Tyrus Wheat S. Preston Jr. Cameron Young	no. 3 2 2 1 1 1	yds avg 33 11.0 12 6.0 0 0.0 0 0.0 1 1.0 5 5.0	td lg 0 22 0 12 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 5	
Opponents Field Goals Brandon Ruiz Nolan McCord	8 150 1789 11.9 fg pct. 01-19 20-2 5-7 71.4 0-0 1-1 4-7 57.1 0-0 2-2	3-3 1-2	50-99 lg blk 0-1 44 0 0-0 39 0	Punting Tucker Day Archer Trafford Punt Returns Jaden Walley	17 67	ds avg lg 75 39.7 56 67 41.7 57 yds avg 51 5.1	tb fc 1 5 1 4 td lg 0 15	i20 50+ blk 2 3 0 6 2 0
Scoring Makai Polk J. Marks	td fg kick ru 6 6		p saf pts 36 36	Austin Williams Total Opponents	13 13 12	18 6.0 69 5.3 279 23.2	0 13 0 15 2 94	
Brandon Ruiz Jaden Walley Nolan McCord Malik Heath Dillon Johnson Rara Thomas Rufus Harvey	- 5-7 17-17 - 4 - - - -		- 32 - 24 - 20 - 20 - 18 - 12 - 6	Kick Returns L. Griffin Dillon Johnson Sherman Timbs Total Opponents	no. 9 3 1 13	yds avg 339 37.7 42 14.0 3 3.0 384 29.5 226 22.6	td lg 1 100 0 17 0 3 1 100 0 45	
Jamire Calvin Austin Williams L. Griffin TEAM Total Opponents Score by Quarte		-1 1 1-2 0-1 4th OT Total	6 6 6 - 1 2 - 1 224 197	All Purpose g Makai Polk 8 J. Marks 8 Dillon Johnson 8 L. Griffin 8 Jaden Walley 8 Total 8 Opponents 8	0 (252 : 248 : 0 0 4 435 29	603 0 344 0 261 0 4 174 0 3 433 51 967 69 3	kr ir 0 0 0 42 0 39 0 0 0 84 51 26 110	total avg/g 603 75.4 596 74.5 551 68.9 513 64.1 484 60.5 3906 488.2 3120 390.0
Mississippi State Opponents		67 0 224 58 0 197		Total Offense Will Rogers J. Marks Dillon Johnson C. Lovertich J.J. Jernighan		ays rush 473 -65 71 252 54 248 7 7 2 5	2890 28 0 2 0 2	otal avg/g 325 353.1 252 31.5 248 31.0 84 84.0 5 0.6

2021 RESULTS & STATISTICS

2021 Mississippi State Football Mississippi State Overall Defensive Statistics (as of Oct 31, 2021) All games

			Ta	ckles		Sacks	Pass	defens	e .	Fumbles	•	blkd	
# Defensive Leaders	gp	ua	а	tot	tfl/yds	no-yds	int-yds	brup	qbh	rcv-yds	ff	kick	saf
44 Jett Johnson	8	24	35	59	3.5-6			2	1	1-0	1		
14 N. Watson	8	16	36	52	3.0-19	2.0-16			2				
38 Fred Peters	7	12	31	43			2-12						
1 Martin Emerson	8	25	13	38	3.0-6			2					
13 Emmanuel Forbes	8	28	9	37	3.5-20	1.0-15	3-33	4			1		
3 Aaron Brule	8	11	20	31	3.5-22	2.0-19			2				
93 Cameron Young	8	8	21	29	1.5-4		1-5	1	2				
0 Jalen Green	8	14	13	27	1.5-5		2-0	3		1-0			
2 Tyrus Wheat	8	9	16	25	4.0-23	3.0-21	1-0	2	2		1		
19 Collin Duncan	8	8	15	23	1.0-3			3					
5C Randy Charlton	8	8	14	22	3.5-17	3.0-15			5				
22 N. Pickering	8	5	9	14	2.5-12	1.0-10			2				
94 Jaden Crumedy	8	5	9	14	2.0-9	1.0-8		1	6			1	
15 Jack Harris	5	1	8	9	1.5-3								
12 S. Preston Jr.	7	4	5	9			1-1						
17 Aaron Odom	8	4	3	7	2.5-16	3.0-16				1-0	1		
34 Sherman Timbs	8	2	5	7	0.5-2				1				
30 D. Richardson	8	6		6									
27 Esaias Furdge	4	1	3	4									
18 Janari Dean	5	2	1	3									
42 Corey Ellington	2	1	2	3									
9 DeMonte Russell	6	2	1	3					1				
92 Jevon Banks	3	2		2									
45 Ty Cooper	4		2	2									
10 Makai Polk	8	2		2									
5 L. Griffin	8	1	1	2									
37 John Lewis	1		1	1									
3D Tucker Day	8	1		1									
82 Rufus Harvey	3	1		1									
52 Grant Jackson	7	1		1									
36 Jay Jimison	4		1	1									
24 Dylan Lawrence	7		1	1									
11 Jaden Walley	8		1	1									
тм ТЕАМ	3												1
Total	8	204	276	480	37-167	16-120	10-51	18	24	3-0	4	1	1
Opponents	8	316	324	640	39-185	22-143	7-110	27	12	5-84	5		

2021 RESULTS & STATISTICS

2021 Mississippi State Football Mississippi State Overall Team Statistics (as of Oct 31, 2021) All games

Team Statistics	MS	OPP
SCORING	224	197
Points Per Game	28.0	24.6
Points Off Turnovers	45	41
FIRST DOWNS	202	113
Rushing	45	40
Passing	140	66
Penalty	17	7
RUSHING YARDAGE	435	716
Yards gained rushing	610	924
Yards lost rushing	175	208
Rushing Attempts	169	212
Average Per Rush	2.6	3.4
Average Per Game	54.4	89.5
TDs Rushing	7	4
PASSING YARDAGE	2967	1789
Comp-Att-Int	332-442-7	150-244-10
Average Per Pass	6.7	7.3
Average Per Catch	8.9	11.9
Average Per Game	370.9	223.6
TDs Passing	20	15
TOTAL OFFENSE	3402	2505
Total Plays	611	456
Average Per Play	5.6	5.5
Average Per Game	425.2	313.1
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	13-384	10-226
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	13-69	12-279
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	10-51	7-110
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	29.5	22.6
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	5.3	23.2
INT RETURN AVERAGE	5.1	15.7
FUMBLES-LOST	5-5	9-3
PENALTIES-Yards	67-496	49-409
Average Per Game	62.0	51.1
PUNTS-Yards	33-1342	40-1736
Average Per Punt	40.7	43.4
Net punt average	31.0	40.7
KICKOFFS-Yards	44-2558	42-2451
Average Per Kick	58.1	58.4
Net kick average	38.8	35.5
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	35:07	24:53
3RD-DOWN Conversions	53/109	40/108
3rd-Down Pct	49%	37%
4TH-DOWN Conversions	2/4	4/8
4th-Down Pct	50%	50%
SACKS BY-Yards	16-120	22-143
MISC YARDS	0 28	0
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	9-14	24
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS ON-SIDE KICKS	0-1	10-12 1-1
RED-ZONE SCORES RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(29-33) 88%	(12-15) 80% (6-15) 40%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(21-33) 64% (25-25) 100%	(6-15) 40% (23-23) 100%
ATTENDANCE	244084	153470
Games/Avg Per Game	5/48817	3/51157
Neutral Site Games	3/4001/	0/0
Medical Site Gailles		0/0

Score by Quarters	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	ОТ	Total
Mississippi State	47	62	48	67	0	224
Opponents	49	36	54	58	0	197

2021 ROSTERS

ALPHABETICAL ROSTER NUMERICAL ROSTER

ALP	HABEIICAL RU	SIEK	NU	MERICAL RUSIER						
No.	Name	Pos.	No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Exp.	Hometown (Previous School)
16	Jack Abraham	QB	0	Jalen Green	S	6-1	200	Sr.	TR [*]	Houston, Texas (Texas)
91	Deonte Anderson	DE	1	Martin Emerson	CB	6-2	200	Jr.	2L	Pensacola, Fla. (Pine Forest HS)
88	Carson Banks	WR	2	Will Rogers	QB	6-2	210	So.	1L	Brandon, Miss. (Brandon HS)
92	Jevon Banks	DE	2	Tyrus Wheat	LB	6-2	265	Sr.	1L	Amite, La. (Copiah-Lincoln [Miss.] C.C.)
72	Canon Boone	OL.	3	Aaron Brule	LB	6-1	230	R-Jr.	2L	New Orleans, La. (Archbishop Rummel HS)
87	Bo Brooks	WR	3	Daniel Greek	QB	6-4	225	Fr.	HS	Argyle, Texas (Liberty Christian School)
3	Aaron Brule	LB	4	Malik Heath	WR	6-3	220	Sr.	1L	Jackson, Miss. (Copiah-Lincoln [Miss.] C.C.)
51	Reed Buys	OL	4	Izuchukwu King Ani	DE	6-4	265	R-So.	SQ	Hendersonville, Tenn. (Davidson Academy)
6	Jamire Calvin	WR	5	Randy Charlton	DE	6-3	265	R-Jr.	TR	Goulds, Fla. (UCF)
20	Kyle Cass	S	5	Lideatrick Griffin	WR	5-10	180	So.	1L	Philadelphia, Miss. (Philadelphia HS)
68	Gabe Cavazos Jr.	OL	6	Jamire Calvin	WR	5-10	160	Gr.	GTR	Pasadena, Calif. (Washington State)
5	Randy Charlton	DE	6	Jordan Davis	DE	6-4	265	Sr.	1L	Memphis, Tenn. (Copiah-Lincoln [Miss.] C.C.)
90	Armondous Cooley	DT	7	Jo'quavious Marks	RB	5-10	205	So. R-Sr.	1L	Atlanta, Ga. (Carver HS)
45		LB	9	Brandon Ruiz Chance Lovertich	K QB	5-10 5-11	180 190	Sr.	1L TR	Tempe, Ariz. (Arizona State)
	Ty Cooper	LS	9	De'Monte Russell	DE	6-4	265	R-So.	SQ	Brandon, Miss (South Alabama) Jackson, Miss. (Provine HS)
41	Colby Cox		10	Makai Polk	WR	6-3	200	R-So.	TR	Richmond, Calif. (California)
67	Charles Cross	OL DT	11	Jaden Walley	WR	6-0	185	So.	1L	D'Iberville, Miss. (D'Iberville HS)
94	Jaden Crumedy	DT	12	Shawn Preston Jr.	S	6-0	205	R-Jr.	2L	St. James, La. (St. James HS)
6	Jordan Davis	DE	12	Sawyer Robertson	QB	6-4	210	Fr.	HS	Lubbock, Texas (Coronado HS)
37	Tucker Day	Р	13	Emmanuel Forbes	CB	6-0	180	So.	1L	Grenada, Miss. (Grenada HS)
18	Janari Dean	S	13	Jack Kristofek	QB	6-4	200	R-So.	TR	Dallas, Texas (Sam Houston State)
17	Caleb Ducking	WR	14	Nathaniel Watson	LB	6-2	240	R-Jr.	2L	Maplesville, Ala. (Maplesville HS)
19	Collin Duncan	S	15	Jack Harris	DE	6-3	270	R-So.	1L	Sumrall, Miss. (Oak Grove HS)
42	Corey Ellington	S	15	Jake Weir	QB	6-2	205	Fr.	HS	Tupelo, Miss. (Tupelo HS)
1	Martin Emerson	CB	16	Jack Abraham	QB	6-0	205	R-Sr.	GTR	Oxford, Miss. (Southern Miss)
13	Emmanuel Forbes	CB	16	DeShawn Page	LB	6-2	225	So.	JC	Knoxville, Tenn. (East Mississippi CC)
24	Christian Ford	WR	17	Caleb Ducking	WR	6-5	205	R-Jr.	RS	Rolling Fork, Miss. (Holmes [Miss.] C.C.)
27	Esaias Furdge	CB	17	Aaron Odom	DE	6-3	275	R-Sr.	2L	Jackson, Miss. (Callaway HS)
48	Scott Goodman	Р	18	Janari Dean	S	5-11	195	R-Fr.	RS	Batesville, Miss. (South Panola HS)
3	Daniel Greek	QB	19	Collin Duncan	S	6-0	205	Jr.	1L	Montgomery, Ala. (St. James School)
0	Jalen Green	S	20	Kyle Cass	S	6-2	205	R-Jr.	RS	New Orleans, La. (Mississippi Delta C.C.)
48	Eldric Griffin	S	20	Trip Wilson	WR	6-2	195	R-Fr.	RS	Tupelo, Miss. (Tupelo HS)
5	Lideatrick Griffin	WR	21	Ke'Travion Hargrove	RB	5-11	195	Fr.	HS	Ruston, La. (Ruston HS)
35	Landon Guidry	S	21	Jaylon Reed	CB	6-0	190	R-Jr.	SQ	Olive Branch, Miss. (Olive Branch HS)
43	Hayes Hammond	LS	22	Nathan Pickering	DT	6-4	300	Jr.	2L	Mount Olive, Miss. (Seminary HS)
39	Jay Hampton	CB	22	Omni Wells	RB	5-10	200	R-Sr.	RS	Moss Point, Miss. (Mississippi Gulf Coast C.C.)
46	William Hardrick	CB	23	Dillon Johnson	RB	6-0	215	So.	1L	Greenville, Miss. (St. Joseph HS)
21	Ke'Travion Hargrove	RB	24	Christian Ford	WR	5-11	175	R-Jr.	SQ	Atlanta, Ga. (lowa Central C.C.)
81	Antonio Harmon	WR	24	Dylan Lawrence	S	6-4	205	R-So.	SQ	George County, Miss. (George County HS)
15	Jack Harris	DE	26	J.P. Purvis	LB	6-1	220	R-So.	1L	Pelahatchie, Miss. (Pelahatchie Attendance Center)
82	Rufus Harvey	WR	27	Esaias Furdge	CB	6-0	185	R-Jr.	1 <u>L</u>	Clarksdale, Miss. (Clarksdale HS)
4	Malik Heath	WR	29	C.J. Morgan	S	6-0	205	R-Sr.	3L	Bossier City, La. (Parkway HS)
52	Grant Jackson	OL.	30	Decamerion Richardson	CB	6-2 5-11	195 175	So.	1L HS	Cullen, La. (Bossier HS)
			31	Teddy Knox J.J. Jernighan	WR RB	5-11	215	Fr. R-Jr.	RS	Baton Rouge, La. (The Woodlands (Texas) HS) Amory, Miss. (Copiah-Lincoln [Miss.] C.C.)
53	Nick Jarrett	LB	33	Simeon Price	RB	6-0	215	Fr.	HS	Pensacola, Fla. (West Florida HS)
32	J.J. Jernighan	RB	34	Sherman Timbs	LB	6-2	265	R-Sr.	2L	Indianola, Miss. (Indianola Academy)
36	Jay Jimison	S	35	Landon Guidry	S	6-0	195	R-Sr.	3L	Spring Hill, Tenn. (Independence HS)
23	Dillon Johnson	RB	36	Jay Jimison	S	6-0	200	R-Sr.	1L	Forest, Miss. (Copiah-Lincoln [Miss.] C.C.)
44	Jett Johnson	LB	37	Tucker Day	P	6-0	215	R-Sr.	3L	Brentwood, Tenn. (Brentwood HS)
69	Kwatrivous Johnson	0L	37	John Lewis	LB	6-3	230	Fr.	HS	Canton, Miss. (Germantown HS)
70	Ramble Johnson	0L	38	Fred Peters	S	5-10	205	Sr.	2L	Columbia, Miss. (Jones [Miss.] College)
58	Kameron Jones	0L	39	Jay Hampton	CB	6-2	175	Fr.	HS	Amory, Miss. (Amory HS)
66	Nick Jones	0L	40	Nic Mitchell	LB	6-2	230	Fr.	HS	Jacksonville, Fla. (Mandarin HS)
89	Brodie King	WR	41	Colby Cox	LS	6-1	235	R-Fr.	RS	Woodstock, Ga. (Woodstock HS)
4	Izuchukwu King Ani	DE	41	Cody Swanson	S	6-0	195	R-So.	SQ	Madison, Miss. (Madison-Ridgeland Academy)
31	Teddy Knox	WR	42	Corey Ellington	S	6-3	185	Fr.	HS	Lexington, Miss. (Holmes County Central HS)
13	Jack Kristofek	QB	43	Hayes Hammond	LS	5-10	205	R-Fr.	RS	Tupelo, Miss. (Tupelo HS)
78	Scott Lashley	OL	44	Jett Johnson	LB	6-2	235	R-Jr.	SQ	Tupelo, Miss. (Tupelo HS)
24	Dylan Lawrence	S	45	Ty Cooper	LB	6-4	240	Fr.	HS	Louisville, Miss. (Louisville HS)
37	John Lewis	LB	46	William Hardrick	СВ	6-1	160	Fr.	HS	Adamsville, Ala. (Minor HS)
9	Chance Lovertich	QB	47	Marshall Nichols	P	6-1	205	Fr.	HS	Atlanta, Ga. (Holy Innocents Episcopal School)
7	Jo'quavious Marks	RB	47	Tre Phillips	СВ	5-9	175	Fr.	HS	Olive Branch, Miss. (Olive Branch HS)
99	Tre'von Marshall	DE	48	Scott Goodman	Р	5-10	205	R-Jr.	3L	Brandon, Miss. (Brandon HS)
. ,	I idioliutt	UL.								

2021 ROSTERS

NU	MERICAL ROSTER						
No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Exp.	Hometown (Previous School)
48	Eldric Griffin	S	6-0	195	Fr.	HS	Loganville, Ga. (Grayson HS)
49	Aidan Martin	K	6-1	205	R-Fr.	RS	Houston, Texas (Klein Cain HS)
50	Timar Rogers	LB	6-1	200	Fr.	HS	Deland, Fla. (Deland HS)
51	Reed Buys	OL	6-4	300	R-So.	RS	Vicksburg, Miss. (Jones [Miss.] College)
52	Grant Jackson	OL	6-6	310	R-Fr.	RS	Brookhaven, Miss. (West Lincoln HS)
53	Nick Jarrett	LB	6-3	225	R-Jr.	SQ	Harvest, Ala. (Garden City [Kan.] CC)
55	Rex Robich	LS	6-4	210	Fr.	HS	Palm Coast, Fla. (Matanzas HS)
56	Archer Trafford	Р	6-2	240	R-So.	JC	Shreveport, La. (Air Force Prep)
57	Cole Smith	OL	6-3	305	R-Jr.	1L	Pontotoc, Miss. (LSU)
58	Kameron Jones	OL	6-5	305	R-Jr.	1L	Starkville, Miss. (Starkville HS)
60	William Ryland	0L	6-2	285	R-So.	SQ	Fairhope, Ala. (Fairhope HS)
63	LaQuinston Sharp	OL	6-3	300	Sr.	2L	Columbus, Miss. (East Mississippi C.C.)
65	JT Zakkak	OL	6-3	295	R-Fr.	RS	Gulfport, Miss. (Gulfport HS)
66	Nick Jones	OL	6-3	300	R-So.	JC	Byhalia, Miss. (East Mississippi CC)
67	Charles Cross	OL	6-5	310	R-So.	1L	Laurel, Miss. (Laurel HS)
68	Gabe Cavazos Jr.	OL	6-4	285	Fr.	HS	Lake Cormorant, Miss. (Lake Cormorant HS)
69	Kwatrivous Johnson	OL	6-7	320	R-Jr.	1L	Greenwood, Miss. (Greenwood HS)
70	Ramble Johnson	OL	6-4	290	R-Jr.	RS	Purvis, Miss. (Northwest Mississippi C.C.)
71	Jim Riley	OL	6-4	270	Fr.	HS	luka, Miss. (Tishomingo County HS)
72	Canon Boone	OL	6-4	290	Fr.	HS	Kemah, Texas (Dickinson HS)
73	Max Ryan	OL	6-4	260	Fr.	HS	Key West, Fla. (Key West HS)
74	Carson Williams	OL OL	6-5	300	R-So.	JC	Forest, Miss. (Mississippi Gulf Coast CC)
75	Calvin McMillian	OL	6-5	300	R-Fr.	RS	Houston, Miss. (Houston HS)
76	Albert Reese IV	OL	6-7	315	Fr.	HS	Edmonton, Alberta (Clearwater (Fla.) Academy International
77	Cordavien Suggs	OL OL	6-6	305	R-Sr.	1L	Jackson, Miss. (Duncan U. Fletcher (Fla.)
78	Scott Lashley	OL OL	6-7	315	R-Sr.	GTR	West Point, Miss. (Alabama)
81	Antonio Harmon	WR	6-3	210	Fr.	HS	Kosciusko, Miss. (Kosciusko HS)
82	Rufus Harvey	WR	5-10	170	R-Fr.	RS	Starkville, Miss. (Starkville HS)
83	Quinton Torbor	WR	6-1	195	R-So.	SQ	Destrehan, La. (Destrehan HS)
84	Rara Thomas	WR	6-2	200	Fr.	HS	Eufaula, Ala. (Eufaula HS)
85	Austin Williams	WR	6-3	200	R-Sr.	3L	Ocean Springs, Miss. (Ocean Springs HS)
86	Jacobi Moore	WR	6-2	200	Fr.	HS	Gulfport, Miss. (Harrison Central HS)
87	Bo Brooks	WR	6-1	185	R-Jr.	RS	Madison, Miss. (Copiah-Lincoln [Miss.] C.C.)
88	Carson Banks	WR	5-10	170	R-Jr.	SQ	Brandon, Miss. (Northeast Mississippi C.C.)
89		WR	5-10	190		 1L	
90	Brodie King	DT	6-2	300	R-Jr.		Biloxi, Miss. (Jones [Miss.] College)
91	Armondous Cooley	DE	6-3	235	R-Fr.	RS HS	Shubuta, Miss. (Wayne County HS)
	Deonte Anderson		6-0		Fr.		Fort Meade, Fla. (Fort Meade Senior HS)
91	Nolan McCord	K		170	R-Fr.	RS	Lilburn, Ga. (Parkview HS)
92	Jevon Banks	DE	6-2	300	R-Fr.	RS	Olive Branch, Miss. (Olive Branch HS)
93	Cameron Young	DT	6-3	310	R-Jr.	2L	Crosby, Miss. (Franklin County HS)
94	Jaden Crumedy	DT	6-5	310	R-Jr.	2L	Hattiesburg, Miss. (Oak Grove HS)
95	Matai Mata'afa	DL	6-1	220	Fr.	HS	Lahaina, Hawaii (Lahainaluna HS)
99	Tre'von Marshall	DE	6-4	260	Fr.	HS	McDonough, Ga. (Locust Grove HS)

ALPHABETICAL ROSTER

No.	Name	Pos.
49	Aidan Martin	K
95	Matai Mata'afa	DL
91	Nolan McCord	K
75	Calvin McMillian	OL
40	Nic Mitchell	LB
86	Jacobi Moore	WR
29	C.J. Morgan	S
47	Marshall Nichols	Р
17	Aaron Odom	DE
16	DeShawn Page	LB
38	Fred Peters	S
47	Tre Phillips	CB
22	Nathan Pickering	DT
10	Makai Polk	WR
12	Shawn Preston Jr.	S
33	Simeon Price	RB
26	J.P. Purvis	LB
21	Jaylon Reed	CB
76	Albert Reese IV	0L
30	Decamerion Richardson	СВ
71	Jim Riley	0L
12	Sawyer Robertson	QB
55	Rex Robich	LS
50	Timar Rogers	LB
2	Will Rogers	QB
8	Brandon Ruiz	K
9	De'Monte Russell	DE
73	Max Ryan	0L
60	William Ryland	0L
63 57	LaQuinston Sharp Cole Smith	0L
77	Cordavien Suggs	OL OL
41	Cody Swanson	S
84	Rara Thomas	WR
34	Sherman Timbs	LB
83	Quinton Torbor	WR
56	Archer Trafford	P
11	Jaden Walley	WR
14	Nathaniel Watson	LB
15	Jake Weir	QB
22	Omni Wells	RB
2	Tyrus Wheat	LB
85	Austin Williams	WR
74	Carson Williams	OL
20	Trip Wilson	WR
93	Cameron Young	DT
65	JT Zakkak	OL.

PRONUNCIATION GUIDE

2	Tyrus Wheat	TIE-russ
3	Aaron Brule	BREW-lay
4	Izuchukwu King Ani	Iz-ooh-choo-kwoo
5	Lideatrick "Tulu" Griffin	T00-loo
6	Jamire Calvin	JAH-meer
7	Jo'quavious Marks	jo-QUAY-vee-US
9	Chance Lovertich	LOVE-er-titch

9	De'Monte Russell	Duh-mahn-tay
10	Makai Polk	Muh-KY
13	Jack Kristofek	Chris-tuh-feck
18	Janari Dean	Juh-NAR-ee
21	Ke'Travion Hargrove	Kuh-TRAY-vion
27	Esaias Furdge	ee-SIGH-us
35	Landon Guidry	GID-ree

56	Rex Robich	Row-beach
69	Kwatrivous Johnson	Kwa-TRAY-vee-us
77	Cordavien Suggs	COR-day-vee-uhn
94	Jaden Crumedy	Crum-eh-DEE